

ck'´uedum,f
ax&Dty'gefygVdawmf
jrefrmjyef

earm wó b*0awm t&[awm or®morÁK'´ó/

1-okar"m0*f

1-okar"max&Dty'gef

ax&my'gef\ tjcm;rjhü ax&Dty'gefwdkYudk
emMum;ukefavmh-

1/ oHk;a,mufaom rdwfaqGr jzpfaom igwdkYonf
aumPm*HkjrwpfGmbk&m;\ ausmif;wdkufopfjzpfaom
oHCmht&Hü ausmif;tvSLudk vSLcJhukefV

2/ (igwdkYonf) q,fBudrf? tBudrfwpf&m?
tBudrfwpfaxmif? tBudrfwpfaomif; ewfjynfwdkYü
jzpfCjhukefV vLUb0ürl tb,fqdkzG,f&m &SdtHhenf;/

3/ (igwdkYonf) ewfjynfÜ wefcdk;BuD;olwdkY
jzpfCjhukef\? vLUjynfÜ tb,fqdkzG,f &m&SdtHhenf;?
igonf &wemckepfyg;&Sdaom pMu0aw;rif;\
rdzk&mrdef;r&wem jzpfV

4/ "eÍÆmeDonfvnf;aumif;? acrmonfvnf;aumif;?
igonfvnf;aumif;oHk;a,mufaomolwdkYonf qnf;yl;aom
ukodkvfaMumifh vLUjynfÜ tvGef<u,f0aom
trsKd;üjzpf&ukefV

5/ (igwdkYonf) tvHk;pHkaom tpdwftydkif;wdkYjzifh
wefqmQiftyfaom ausmif;wdkuf t&Hudkaumif;pGm
aqmufNyD;vQif bk&m;trSL;&Sdaom oHCmtm;
tyfESif;í vGefpGm 0rf;ajrmufCjhukefV

6/ xdkuH\ tpGrf;aMumifh uyfa&muf&wdkif;aom
vltjzpfç ewftjzpf[lorQwdkYü jrwfaomoltjzpfodkY
a&muf&ukefV

7/ pb'urÇmüyifvQif rsm;aom tjcHt&H
tausmftapm&Sdaom w&m;a[myk*³/₄dKvf
wdkYwGiftjrwfqHk;jzpfaom tEG,ftm;jzifh uóyrnfao
jAm[®PrsKd;jzpfaom jrwfpGmbk&m;onf
yGifhawmfrlV

8/ xdktcg Am&mPoDNrdKUawmfü vlwdkYudk
tpdk;&aom uduDrnfao umodrif; onfjrwfpGmbk&m;\
tvkyftauR; jzpfV

9/ xdkrif;tm; csrf;ompGm BuD;yGm;ukefaom
orD;awmfckepfa,mufwdkYonf &Sdukef\?
xdkorD;awmfckepfa,mufwdkYonf jrwfpGmbk&m;udk
qnf;uyfjcf;ü tjrj aysmfarGU ukefvsufjrwfaom
tusifhudk usifhukefV

10/ (igonf) xdkrif;orD;wdkY\ tazmfr jzpfí oDvwdkYü
aumif;pGmaqmf wnfum tvSLwdkYudk ¹/₂dkaopGm
vSLNyD;vQif tdrfüyifvQif tusifhudk usifhcjhV

11/ igonf aumif;pGm jyKtyfaom
xdkuHaMumifhvnf;aumif;? apwemç
awmifhwrlwdkYaMumifhvnf;aumif; vIUcE"mudk,fudk
pGefYy,f&onf&Sdaomf wm0wðombHkodkY a&muf
cjhV

12/ igonf xdkwm0wðombHkrS
pkawvwfaomf ,mrmbHkodkY a&muf\?
xdkbHkrSwkodwmbHkodkYvnf;aumif;? xdkbHkrS
edr®me&wdbHkodkYvnf;aumif;? xdkbHkrS
0o0wåDbHkodkYvnf;aumif; a&mufV

13/ ukodkvfuHudk aumif;pGm aqmufwnfcJhaom
igonf tMuiftMuifbHkü jzpf&\? xdkxdkbHküewfrif;wdkY\
rdzk&m;tjzpfudkomvQif jyKcjh&V

14/ igonf xdk (ewfbHk) rS pkawvwfaomf vIUtjzpfü
pMu0aw;rif;wdkY\vnf;aumif;? ya'o&mZfrif;wdkY\
vnf;aumif; rdzk&m;tjzpfudk jyKcJh&V

15/ igonf tvHk;pHkaom ewfjynfwdkYü vnf;aumif;?
vIUjynfwdkYü vnf;aumif; csrf;omjcf;&Sdonfjzpfí
pnf;pdrfudk cHpm;NyD;vQif b0rsm;pGmwdkYü
usifvnfcJhV

16/ omoemü (ightm;) xdkausmif;t&HjyKaom
uHvQif taMumif;&Sdaom xdkuHvQif trGef&Sdaom
xdkuHvQif t&if;&Sdaom ESpfoufjcf;onf jzpf\?
a&S;OD;pGm xdkw&m;ESifh aygif;rdí
w&m;ESifhaysmfarGUjcf;aMumifh xdkedAÁmefonf
jzpfV

17/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½dIU Nr\$ dKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD?
b0tm;vHk;wdkYudk y,fEkwftyfukefNyD?]qifronf
taESmiftzGJUudk jzwfí aeouJhodkY} igonf tmo0
r&Sdbjae&ayV

18/ ig\ vmjcf;um; aumif;aomvmjcf; pifppf jzpfay\
igonf jrwpGm bk&m;\ txHü0dZÆmoHk;yg;wdkYudk
&tyfukefNyD? jrwpGmbk&m;\ tqHk;trawmfudk vdkuf
emjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

19/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudk vnf;aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudk vnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif okar"m&[ef;ronf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkcJhV /

a&S;OD;pGmaom okar"max&Dty'gef NyD;/

2-arcvm'g,dumax&Dty'gef

20/ od''w¬jrwfpGmbk&m;\ ykxdk;apwDudk
wnfxm; aqmufvkyftyfukef\? igonfjrwfpGmbk&m;\
trlopftusKd;iSg cg;BudK;wefqmudk vSLcJhV

21/ ykxdk;apwDawmfBuD; NyD;pD;vwfaomf igonf
avmu\ udk;uG,f&mjzpfaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;tm;Munfñdkonfjzpfí rdrdvufwdkYjzifh
cg;BudK;wefqmudk wpfzefvSLcJhV

22/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhav;urÇmxufü cg;BudK;udk
vSL'gef;chJ&aom tcgrSpí raumif;rljyKolwdkY\
vm;&m]'k*³/₄wd} b0udk rodpsz;ay/ podkYjzpf&jcif;onf
ykxdk; apwDawmfudkwnfxm;aqmufvkyf&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

23/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½dIU Nr\$ dKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&V

24/ ig\ vmjcif;um; aumif;aomvmjcif; pifppf
jzpfayV/y/ tqHk;trawmfudkvdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

25/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifh oHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif arcvm'g,dum&[ef;ronf p*gxmwkdYudk
rdefYqdkcJhV /

ESpfckajrmuf arcvm'g,dumax&Dty'gef NyD;V

3-r@y'g,dumax&Dty'gef

26/ igonf aumPm*HkjrwfpGmbk&m;tm; r@yfudk
aqmufvkyfvSL'gef;cJh\? avmu\taqGjzpfawmfrlaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;tm; ouFef;oHk;xnfudk tjrJ vSL'gef;cJhV

35/ ig\ vmjcif;um; aumif;aomvmjcif; pifppf
jzpfayV/y/ tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

36/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifh oHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif ouFrew¬m&[ef;ronf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkcJhV /

av;ckajrmuf ouFrew¬max&Dty'gef NyD;V

5-eVrmvdumax&Dty'gef

37/ igonf pE´bm*gjrpfurf;teD;ü udEé&Dr jzpfCjH\?
xdktcg udavomjrL uif;awmfrlaom tvdkvdk jzpfawmfrlí
&efolwdkY ratmifEdkifaom jrwapGmbk&m;udk zl;jrif
&V

38/ igonf Munfñdk0rf;ajrmuf ESpfoufaom
pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí vuftkyfcsDvsuf usLyef;udk,lNyD;vQif
jrwapGmbk&m;udk ylaZmfcJhV

39/ aumif;pGm jyKtyfaom
xdkuHaMumifhvnf;aumif;? apwemç
awmifhwrlwdkYaMumifhvnf;aumif; udEé&Dr
udk,fcE¨mudk pGefY&onf&Sdaomf
wm0wðombHkodkY a&mufcJhV

40/ oHk;usdyfajcmufa,mufaom ewfrif;wdkY\
rdzk&m;tjzpfudk jyKcJh&\? pMu0aw;
rif;wpfusdyfwdkY\ rdzk&m;tjzpfudk jyKcJh&\? igonf ig\
pdwfudk (oHa0*&) xdwf vefYapí&[ef;abmifodkY
0ifa&mufcJhV

41/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½dIUNr§dKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD? igonf
b0tm;vHk; udky,fEkwftyfukefNyD? tvHk;pHkaom

tmo0wdkY ukefcef;ukefNyD? ,cktcg b0opfü wpfzef
jzpfjcif;r&SdawmhNyD/

42/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhav;urÇmxufü yef;yGifhudk
ylaZmfchJ&aom tcgrSpí raumif;rljyKolwdkY\
vm;&m]'k*¾wd}b0udk rodpsz;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
jrwfpGmbk&m;tm;ylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

43/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½dIU Nr\$ dKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&V

44/ ig\ vmjCIF;um; aumif;aomvmjCIF; pifppf
jzpfayV/y/ tqHk;trawmfudkvdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

45/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifh oHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif eVrmvdum&[ef;ronf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkcJhV /

ig;ckajrmuf eVrmvdumax&Dty'gef NyD;V

6-{uyd@ygw'g,dumax&Dty'gef

46/ AE¨KrwDNrdKUü AE¨Krmrnfaom rif;onf &Sd\
igonf xdkrif;\ rdzk&m;jzpf\? rif;ESifhwpfaygif;wnf;
w&m;usifhcJhV

47/ xdktcg igonf qdwfNidrf&modkY uyfvuf
xdkifNyD;vQif podkY MuHpnfcJh\? ightm; oHo&mü,lí
oGm;&ef jyKxm;NyD;aom ukodkvfonf r&Sdacs/

48/ igonf tvGefyljyif;ç pyfcg;ç Murf;wrf;aom
oabm&Sdaom? tvGefMurf; MuKwfaomi&JodkY {uef
oGm;&awmhtHh/ pt&mü igUtm; ,HkrSm;zG,fr&Sdacs
([k MuHpnfcJh\)/

49/ (MuHpnfNyD;vQif) rif;odkY csOf;uyfí
t&Sifrif;jrwf tuREkfyftm; &[ef; wpyfg;udkay;awmfrlyg?
qGrf;auR;arG;yg&ap[k þpum;udk avQmufcJhV

50/ rif;jrwfonf yGm;NyD;aom £a`E´&Sdaom
&[ef;udk ightm; ay;av\? (igonf) xdk&[ef;\oydwfudk ,lí
rGefjrwfaom qGrf;jzifh jynfhapcJhV

51/ igonf rGefjrwfaom qGrf;udk jynfhapí
eHYomvdrf;usHjCIF;udk jyKcJh\? uGef&uf jzifh
ydwfí0wfpHkjzifh zHk;vTrf; (vSL'gef;) cJhV

52/ ig\ þtm¹/₂Hkudk igonf toufxufqHk;
atmufarhcJh\? igonf xdktm¹/₂Hkü pdwfudkMunfvifapí
wm0wðombHkodkY a&mufcJhV

53/ igonf oHk;usdyfaom ewfrif;wdkY\
rdzk&m;tjzpfudk jyKcJh&\? ig\ pdwfjzihf
awmifhwtyfaomt&monf tvdk&Sdwdkif; jzpf&V

54/ ESpfusdyfaom pMu0aw;rif;wdkY\
rdzk&m;tjzpfudk jyKcJh&\?
qnf;yl;tyfaomudk,fpdwf&Sdonfjzpfí igonf b0wdkYü
usifvnf&ayV

55/ igonf tvHk;pHkaom taESmiftzGJUrS
vGwfajrmufayNyD? ightm; pGJvrf;jcif; uif;avNyD?
ightm;tvHk;pHkaom tmo0wdkYonf
ukefcef;ukefNyD? ,cktcg b0opfü wpfzef jzpfjCIF;
r&SdawmhNyD/

56/ þb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhwppfurÇmxufü tvSLudk
vSLchJ&aom tcgrSpí raumif;rl
jyKolwdkYvm;&m]'k*³/₄wd}b0udk rodpzl;ay/
podkYjzpf&jCIF;onf qGrf; vSL&jCIF;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

57/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
¹/₂dIU Nr\$ dKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&SdbJ
ae&V

58/ ig\ vmjcif;um; aumif;aomvmjcif; pifppf
jzpfayV/y/ tqHk;trawmfudkvdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

59/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifh oHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif {uyd@ygw'g,dum&[ef;ronf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkcJhV /

**ajcmufckajrmuf {uyd@ygw'g,dumax&Dty'gef
NyD;V**

7-u#päKbdu©m'g,dumax&Dty'gef

60/ igonf qGrf;chvSnfhvnfawmfraom ewfvlwdkY\
q&mjzpfawmfraom wdó rnfaom bk&m;jrwftm;
wpfZGef;rQaom qGrf;udk ,lí ay;vSLcJhV

61/ avmuxuf tjrwfqHk;a&SUoGm;
wdójrwfpGmbk&m;onf tvSLcHNyD;í vrf;
c&D;ü&yfwefYawmfrlvuf ightm;
tEkarm'emjyKawmfrlV

62/ oifonf wpfZGef;rQaom qGrf;udk
vSL&jcif;aMumifh wm0wðombHkodkY a&muf&
vwåHU? oHk;usdyfajcmufa,mufaom ewfrif;wdkY\
rdzk&m;tjzpfudk jyK&vwåHU/

63/ ig;usdyfaom pMu0aw;rif;wdkY\
rdzk&m;tjzpfudk jyK&vwåHU? pdwfjzifh awmifh
wtyfaomt&mtm;vkH;udk tcgcyfodrf; &vwåHU/

64/ pnf;pdrfudk chpm;NyD;í aMumifhMur&Sdbj
&[ef;jyK&vwåHU? tvHk;pHkaom tmo0 wdkYudk
ydkif;jcm;odí tmo0r&Sdbj y&dedAÁmef jyK&vwåHU/

65/ avmuxuf tjrwfqHk;a&SUoGm;
wdójrwfpGmbk&m;onf bpum;udk rdefYqdk

NyD;vQif]aumif;uifü [oFmrif;uJhodkY} aumif;uifodkY
wuf<uawmfrlV

66/ igonf tvSL jrwfudk aumif;pGm vSLtyfNyD?
jynfhpHkaom ylaZmfrludk aumif;pGm ylaZmftyfNyD?
igonf wpfZGef;rQaom qGrf;udk ay;vSL&jcif;aMumifh
wkefvlyfcif; r&Sd aom edAÁamefodkYa&muf&ayV

67/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhESpfurÇmxufü tvSLudk
vSLchJ&aom tcgrSpí raumif;rl
jyKolwdkYvm;&m]'k³/₄wd}b0udk rodpszl;ay/
podkYjzpf&jcif;onf qGrf;vSL &jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

68/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½dIU NrşdKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&V

69/ ig\ vmjcif;um; aumif;aomvmjcif; pifppf
jzpfayV/y/ tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

70/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifh oHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif u#päKbdu©m'g,dum&[ef;ronf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkcJhV /

**ckepfckajrmuf u#päKbdu©m'g,dumax&Dty'gef
NyD;V**

8-owåKyÜvrmvdumax&Dty'gef

71/ t½kP0wDNrdKUü t½kPrnfaom rif;onf &Sdav\?
igonf xdkrif;\ rdzk&m; jzpfíwm;jrpfoifhaom t&mudk
wm;jrpfcJhV

72/ xdktcg igonf ewf&eHY&Sdaom MumnKdyef;
ckepfyGifhudk ,lNyD;vQif jrwfaom jymom'fü
xdkifípodkY MuHpnfcJhV

73/ igonf OD;acgif;ü yefqifxm;aom pyef;wdkYjzifh
ightm; tb,ftusKd;&Sd tHhenf;? bk&m;jrwf\ ÓPfawmfü
wifpdkufvSLjcif;onf ightm; jrwfay\[k podkY
MuHpnfcJh\? (MuHpnfNyD;vQif) -74/ tMuifcgc
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf <uvmawmfrlvwåHU? xdktcg igonf
jrwfpGm bk&m;udkylaZmftHh[k jrwfpGmbk&m;udk
apmifharQmfvsuf wHcg;teD;ü xdkifaeV

75/]wifhw,faom a&cHwufyifuJhodkYvnf;aumif;?
om;wdkYoeif; jcaoFhrif;uJhodkYvnf;aumif;}
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf &[ef;oHCmESifhwuG vrf;c&D;ü
<uvmawmf rlV

76/ xdwfvefYaom pdwf&Sdaom igonf
jrwfpGmbk&m;\ a&mifjcnfawmfudk zl;jrif&
onf&Sdaomf &Tifvef;vsuf wHcg;udk zGifhí
bk&m;jrwfudk ylaZmfcJhV

77/ Mumñdkyef; ckepfyGifhwdkUonf aumif;uifü
a&m,Sufvsuf &Sdukef\? xdkyef;wdkY onf
trdk;udkjyKvsuf jrwfpGmbk&m;\ OD;xdyfxufü
aqmif;rdk;ukefV

78/ igonf wuf<uç 0rf;ajrmufç ESpfoufaom
pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí vuftkyfcsDvsuf
xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;üpdwfMunfñdkjcif;aMumifh
wm0wðombHkodkY a&muf&V

79/ jrwfaom Adwmef (rsufESmMuuf) nKdtrdk;onf
ig\ OD;xdyfxufü aqmif;rdk; vsuf &SdV igonf
ewf&eHYudk BudKifvdlifapV podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
MumñdkckepfyGifh vSL&jcif;\htusKd;aywnf;/

80/ wpf&Hwpfcg aqGrsKd;taygif;onf ighudk
ac:aqmifvwfaomf xdktcg y&dowf &Sdoavmufjrwfaom
Adwmef (rsufESmMuuf) nKdonf ightm; aqmif;rdk;V

81/ ckepfusdyfaom ewfrif;wdkY\ rdzk&m;tjzpfudk
jyKcJh\? tvHk;pHkaom b0wdkYü
tpdk;&oljzpfíb0BuD;i,fü usifvnf&ayV

82/ ajcmufq,fhoHk;a,mufaom pMu0aw;rif;wdkY\
rdzk&m;tjzpfudk jyKcJh&\? tvHk;pHkaomolwdkYonf
igodkY tpOfvdkufukef\? (xdkolwdkYonf ig\) pum;udk
vdkuf emolwdkY jzpfukefV

83/]Mumñdkyef;tqif;uJhodkY} ightm;
tqif;&Sd\?]Mumñdkyef;teHYuJhodkY} ig\
teHYonfvnf;BuKdifvldif\? tqif;rvSonfh tjzpfudk
rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf& jcif;onf
jrwfpGmbk&m;tm;ylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

84/ igonf £''dyg'fwdkYü uRrf;usifay\? aAmZÑifudk
yGm;rsm;jcif;ü aysmfarGUay\? tbdnmOf\
txGwftxdyfodkY a&mufayV podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
jrwfpGmbk&m;tm; ylaZmf&jcif;\tusKd;aywnf;/

85/ igonf owdy|mefü uRrf;usifvdr®may\
orm"dpsmefü usufpm;ay\
or®yÜ"mefudktm;xkwfayV/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
jrwfpGmbk&m;tm; ylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

86/ ig\ vkHYv0D&d,onf 0efaqmifEGm;vm;ozG,f
jzpf\? a,m*ukef&m (edAÁmef) udk ydkYaqmifEdkif\
tvHk;pHkaom tmo0wdkY ukefcef;ukefNyD? ,cktcg
b0opfü wpfzefjzpf jcif; r&SdawmhNyD/

87/ pb'´urÇmrS oHk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü
yef;yGifhudk ylaZmfchJ&aom tcgrSpí
raumif;rljyKolwdkY vm;&m]'k*³/₄wd} b0udk
rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf jrwfpGm
bk&m;tm;ylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

88/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½dIU Nr\$ dKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&SdbJ
ae&V

89/ ig\ vmjCIF;um; aumif;aomvmjCIF; pifppf
jzpfayV/y/ tqHk;trawmfudkvdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

90/ av;yG;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifh oHk;NyD;yGNyD/

podkYvQif owåKyÜvrmvdum&[ef;ronf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkcJhV /

**&Spfckajrmuf owåKyÜvrmvdumax&Dty'gef
NyD;V**

9-yOö'Dydumax&Dty'gef

91/ igonf [Hom0wDNrdKUü vSnfhvnfavh&Sdol
jzpf\? xdktcg igonf ukodkvfudk tvdk&Sdonfjzpfí
t&HwpfckrS t&HwpfckodkY vSnfhvnfV

92/ igonf vqkwfyu© vuG,faeYü (xif;&SL;)
aAm"dyifjrwfudk zl;jrif&\? xdkAaM"dyifü
pdwfudkMunfvifapí aAm"dyif&if;ü xdkifaeV

93/ xdktcg av;pm;aom pdwfudk jzpfapí OD;acgif;ü
vuftkyfcsDNyD;vQif 0rf;ajrmufjCIF;udk jzpfapvsuf
podkY MuHpnfcJhV

94/ tu,fí jrwfpGmbk&m;onf rEdlif;,SOEdkifaom
*kPf&Sdaom yk*³/₄dKvfç twlr&SdNydKifbufr&Sdaom
yk*³/₄dKvfjzpfygrl paAm"dyifonf ightm;
wefckd;jym#d[mudk jyygap ownf;? paAm"dyifonf
xGef;vif;ygapownf;[k MuHpnfcJhV

95/ xdktcg ig MuHpnfonfESifh wpfNydKifeuf
aAm"dyifonf xGef;vif;awmufy\? tvHk;pHk
a&TjzifhNyD;av\? t&yfrsufESmtm;vHk;
awmufywifhw,fV

96/ igonf ckepfnoFhç ckepfaeYwdkYywfVHk;
xdkaAm"dyif&if;ü xdkdifae\? ckepf&uf

ajrmufaomaeYa&mufvwfaomf igonf
qDrD;ylaZmfjCIF;udk jyKcJhV

97/ xdktcg (aAm"dyif\) ae&mudk 0ef;&Hí
qDrD;ig;wdkifwdkYonf xGef;vif;awmufyukef\?
aewufonfwdkifatmif ig\ qDrD;wdkifwdkYonf
awmufyvsuf &SdukefV

98/ aumif;pGm jyKtyfaom
xdkuHaMumifhvnf;aumif;? apwemç
awmifhwrlwdkYaMumifhvnf;aumif; vIUcE" mudk,fudk
pGefYy,f&onf&Sdaomf igonf wm0wðombHkodkY
a&mufcJhV

99/ xdkbHkü ig\ aumif;pGm jyKtyfaom
Adrmefudk]]ylö'Dy}}[lí ac:qdktyf\? xdk
Adrmefonf,lZemajcmufq,f tapmufjrifh\? ,lZemoHk;q,f
us,fjyefYV

100/ ra&wGufEdkifaom qDrD;wdkifwdkYonf ightm;
0ef;&Hvsuf awmufyukef\?
ewfbHk&SdoavmufqDrD;a&mifjzifh xGef;vif;avV

101/ igonf rsufuG,fü xdkifvsuf tu,fí ½IMunfh&ef
tvdk&SdtHh? txuf atmuf zDvmtm;vHk;udkyif
rsufpdjzifh jrif&ayV

102/ tMuifrQavmuf aumif;aomvm;&m *wd&Sdolç
raumif;aomvm;&m *wd&SdolwdkYudk ½IMunfh&ef
igtvdk&SdcJhrl xdkT&yfü
opfyifwdkYaMumifhvnf;aumif;? awmif
wdkYaMumifhvnf;aumif;ydwfyifjCIF;onf r&Sdacs/

103/ &Spfusdyfaom ewfrif;wdkY\ rdzk&m;tjzpfudk
jyKcJh&\? wpf&maom pMu0aw; rif;wdkY\
rdzk&m;tjzpfudkvnf; jyKcJh&V

104/ uyfa&muf&wdkif;aom vIUtjzpfç
ewftjzpf[lorQwdkYü qDrD;wpfodef;wdkYonf
ightm;0ef;&Hvsuf awmufyukefV

105/ ewfjynfrS pkawí trd0rf;ü jzpfcjh&\?
trd0rf;odkY a&mufonf jzpfygvvsuf ig\rsufpdonf
rSdwfjCIF; r&Sdacs/

106/ aumif;rluHESifh jynfhpHkol\ tjzpfamumifh
qDrD;wpfodef;wdkYonf arG;zGm;&m
tdrfüawmufyvsuf &SdukefV\ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
qDrD;ig;wdkifwdkY\ tusKd;ay wnf;/

107/ igonf aemufqHk;b0odkY a&mufvwfaomf
vU0odkY jyefvnfcjh\? igonf rtdk&mç rao&m jzpfí
Nidrf;at;jcif;oabm&Sdaom edAÁmefudk
awGUjrif&ayNyD/

108/ igonf arG;zGm;onfrS ckepfESpfom
&Sdao;vsuf t&[wåzdkvfodkY a&mufcjh\?
a*gwrrwfpGmbk&m;onf ig\ *kPfudk odí ighudk
(&[ef;jyKay;awmfrl\)/

109/ r@yfüvnf;aumif;? opfyif&if;üvnf;aumif;?
jymom'fwdkYü vnf;aumif;? vdkPf*lwdkYü vnf;aumif;?
qdwfNidrfam ausmif;üvnf;aumif; aeonf&Sdaomf
(psmef0ifpm;onf&Sdaomf)
qDrD;wdkifig;wdkifwdkYonf ightm; awmufyvsuf
&SdukefV

110/ ig\ 'dAÁpu©KtbdnmOfonf txl;pifMu,fay\?
igonf psmeform"dü uRrf; usifvdr®may\? tbdnmOf\
txGwftxdyfodkY a&mufayV\ podkYjzpf&jcif;onf
qDrD;ig;wdkifwdkY\tusKd;aywnf;/

111/ BuD;rm;aom vkHYv&Sdawmfrlaom
pu©Kig;rsKd;&Sdawmfrlaom jrwpGmbk&m;
tvHk;pHkaomr*fwdkYü usifhoHk;jcif;udpö
NyD;qHk;aom r*fudpöudk jyKNyD;aom tmo0r&Sd
aom ylö'Dyrnfaom wynfhronf t&Sifbk&m;\
ajcawmfwdkYudk &Sdcdk;ygV

112/ pb'´urÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufü
qDrD;wdkifudk vSL'gef;chJ&aom tcgrSpí
raumif;rlhjyKolwdkY vm;&m]'k*³/₄wd}b0udk
rodpszl;ay/ podkYjzpf&jcif;onf qDrD; ig;wdkifwdkY\
tusKd;aywnf;/

113/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½dIU NrşdKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&V

114/ ig\ vmjcif;um; aumif;aomvmjcif; pifppf
jzpfayV/y/ tqHk;tr awmfudkvdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

115/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifh oHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif ylö'Dydum&[ef;ronf p*gxmwkdYudk
rdefYqdkcJhV /

udk;ckajrmuf ylö'Dydumax&Dty'gef NyD;V

10-O'u'g,dumax&Dty'gef

116/ AE¨KrwDNrKdUü a&onfr jzpfCjH\?
a&cyfjcif;jzifh toufarG;&\? xdka&cyfjcif; jzifhyifom;i,fç
orD;i,fwdkYudk arG;jrL&V

117/ ukodkvfrsKd;aphwdkY\ pdkufysKd;&m
tjrwfqHk; v,fajrozG,f jzpfaom oHCm
awmfüvSLzG,f0w¬Konfvnf; ightm; r&Sd? igonf
a&csKd;tdrfodkY csOf;uyfí a&udk wnfxm;cJhV

118/ aumif;pGm jyKtyfaom xdkuHaMumifh igonf
wm0wđombHkodkY a&muf&\? xdkbHküaumif;pGm
jyKxm;NyD;jzpfaom ig\ Adrmefudk a&cyfrluHjzifh
zefqif;tyfV

119/ xdktcg ewforD;wpfaxmifwdkYwGif igonfom
tjrwfqHk; jzpfay\? igonf taMumif;t&mq,fyg;wdkYjzifh

xdkewforD;tm;vHk;wdkYudk tcgcyfodrf;
vTrf;rdk;&ayV

120/ ig;usdyfaom ewfrif;wdkY\ rdzk&m;tjzpfudk
jyKcJh&\? ESpfusdyfaom pMu0aw;rif;wdkY\
rdzk&m;tjzpfudkvnf; jyKcJh&V

121/ ewfb0ç vU0[laom ESpfersKd;aom b0ü
usifvnf&ay\? raumif;rl jyKolwdkYvm;&m]'k*³/₄wd}
b0udk rodpszl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf a&vSL&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

122/ awmifxdyfüvnf;aumif;?
opfyifzsm;üvnf;aumif;? aumif;uifüvnf;aumif;?
ajrüvnf;aumif; tMuiftcg igonf a&udk tvdk&Sd\? xdktcg
vsifjrefpGm &ayV

123/ rdk;r&Gmaom t&yfonfvnf;aumif;? yljyif;vsuf
usKdufusKdufqlaom t&yfonfvnf;aumif; ightm;
r&Sdacs/ rdk;BuD;onf ig\ pdwftMuHtpnfudk odí
&GmoGef;V

124/ wpf&Hwpfcg aqGrsKd;taygif;onf ighudk
ac:aqmiftyfonf&Sdaomf tMuiftcg igonf
rdk;udktvdk&Sd\? xdktcg rdk;&Gmjcif;onf jzpfay:avV

125/ ig\ udk,fü yljcif;onfvnf;aumif;?
tdkufpyfjCIF;onfvnf;aumif; r&Sd/ ig\
udk,füjrLrlefonfvnf; r&Sd/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
a&vSL&jcif;\ tusKd;ay wnf;/

126/ igonf ,ck txl;pifMu,faom
pdwf&Sd\? ,kwfrmaom pdwfrSuif;&Sif; vsuf&Sd\?
tvHk;pHkaom tmo0wdkY ukefcef;ukefNyD? ,cktcg
b0opfü wpfzef jzpfjCIF; r&Sdawmhacs/

127/ pb'urÇmrS udk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü a&udk
vSL'gef;chJ&aom tcgrSpí raumif;rljyKolwdkY
vm;&m]'k*³/₄wd}b0udk rodpszl;ay/ podkYjzpf&jcif;onf
a&vSL&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

128/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½dIU NrşdKufavmifuRrf; aptyfu kefNyD/y/ tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&V

129/ ig\ vmjcif;um; aumif;aomvmjcif; pifppf
jzpfayV/y/ tqHk;tr awmfudkvdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

130/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufem usifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif O'u'g,dum&[ef;ronf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkcJhV /

q,fckajrmuf O'u'g,dumax&Dty'gef NyD;V

a&S;OD;pGmaom okar"m0*f NyD;V

2-{ulaygoxdu0*f

1-{ulaygoxdumax&Dty'gef

1/ AE"KrwDNrdKUü AE"Krmrnfaom rif;onf &Sd\?
xdkrif;onf vjynfhaeYü Oykofudk usifhoHkV

2/ xdktcg igonf xdkNrdKUü tdk;&GufuRefr jzpf cJh\
xdktcg igonf rif;ESifh wuG aomppfonfawmfudk
jrifonf&Sdaomf podkY MuHpnfcJhV

3/ rif;onfaomf vnf; rif;tjzpfudk pGefYí Oykofudk
usifhoHk;\? xdktrlonf pifppf tusKd;&Sdonfjzpf&m\
vltaygif;onf vGefpGm 0rf;ajrmufvsuf &Sday\ ([k
podkY MuHpnfcJh\)/

4/ igonf (MuHpnfNyD;vQif) ,kwfedrfhaom trsKd;ü
jzpf&jcif;udk vnf;aumif;? qif;&J&jcif;udk vnf;aumif;
toifhtm;jzifh qifjicifí pdwfudk &Tifvef;apvsuf Oykofudk
usifhoHk;cJhV

5/ igonf jrwpGmbk&m;omoemawmfü Oykofudk
aqmufwnfNyD;vQif aumif;pGm
jyKtyfaomxdkuHaMumifh (igonf) wm0wðombHkodkY
a&mufcJhV

6/ xdkwm0wðombHkü aumif;pGm jyKtyfaom ig\
Adrmefonf txuf wpf,lZem wdkifatmifjrifh\
txGwfwyfaom jrwaom jymom'faqmifESifh jynfhpHk\
jrwaom ae&mwdkYjzifhwefqmqifxm;tyfV

7/ wpfodef;aom ewforD;wdkYonf ighudk
tcgcyfodrf; cpm;Muukef\? igonf tjcm;aomewfwdkYudk
vGefí tcgcyfodrf; tvGefwifhw,fV

8/ ajcmufusdyfav;a,mufaom ewfrif;wdkY\
rdzk&m;tjzpfudk jyKcJh&ay\
ajcmufusdyfoHk;a,mufaom pMu0aw;rif;wdkY\
rdzk&m;tjzpfudk jyKcJh&ayV

9/ igonf a&Ttqif;ESifh wlaom tqif;&Sdoljzpfí
b0wdkYü usifvnf&ay\? tvHk;pHkaomb0wdkYü
tjrwfqHk; jzpf&ayV podkY jzpf&jcif;onf Oykof
(usifhoHk; jcif;) \ tusKd;aywnf;/

10/ qif,mOfç jrif;,mOfç &xm;,mOfç xrf;pif
ptvHk;pHkudkvnf; &&SdayV podkYjzpf&jcif;onf Oykof
(usifhoHk;jcif;) \ tusKd;aywnf;/

11/ igonf a&TjzifhNyD;aom aiGjzifhNyD;aom
xdkrSwpfyg;vnf; zefjzifhNyD;aom ywåjrm;
(ausmufeD) jzifhNyD;aom t&m0w—Ktm;vHk;udkvnf;
&&SdayV

12/ igonf ydk;xnfç urÁvmxnfwdkYudk vnf;aumif;?
acgrwdkif;jzpf txnfwdkYudk vnf;aumif;?
0gcsnfwdkYudk vnf;aumif;? tzdk;rsm;pGm
xdkufukefaom txnf (t0wf) wdkYudk
vnf;aumif;ptxnftm;vHk;udkvnf; &&SdayV

13/ igonf xrif;udkvnf;aumif;? tazsmfudkvnf;aumif;?
cjzG,fudkvnf;aumif;? t0wfç tdyf&mç ae&mwdkYudk
vnf;aumif; ptm;vHk;udkvnf; &&SdayV podkY
jzpf&jcif;onf Oykof (usifhoHk;jcif;) \ tusKd;aywnf;/

14/ aumif;jrwfaom eHYomudkvnf;aumif;?
yef;udkvnf;aumif;? uo,f (eHYom) rlefYudkvnf;aumif;?
eHYomaysmif;udkvnf;aumif; ptm;vHk;udkvnf;
&&SdayV podkYjzpf&jcif;onf Oykof (usifhoHk;jcif;) \
tusKd;aywnf;/

15/ txGwfwyfaom tdrfudkvnf;aumif;?
jymom'fudkvnf;aumif;? r@yfudk vnf;aumif;?
jymom'fOD;jynf;ukdvnf;aumif;? vdkPf*I (Orif)
udkvnf;aumif; p tm;vHk;udkvnf; &&SdayV

podkY jzpf&jcif;onf Oykof (usifhoHk;jcif;) \ tusKd;ay
wnf;/

16/ igonf arG;zGm;onfrS ckepfESpfom &Sdao;vsuf
&[ef;abmifodkY 0ifa&mufcJh\? vcGJra&mufuD
t&[wåzdkvfodkY a&mufcJh\

17/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½dIU Nr\$ dKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD?
b0tm;vHk;wdkYudk y,fEkwftyfukefNyD? tvHk;pHkaom
tmoa0gwdkY ukefcef;ukefNyD? ,cktcg b0opfü wpfzef
jzpfjCIF;r&SdawmhNyD/

18/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü
Oykofapmifhrludk jyKchJ&aom tcgrSpí
raumif;rljyKolwdkY vm;&m]'k*¾wd}b0udk rodpzl;ay/
podkY jzpf&jcif;onf Oykof (usifhoHk;jcif;) \
tusKd;aywnf;/

19/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½dIU Nr\$ dKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&V

20/ ig\ vmjcif;um; aumif;aomvmjcif; pifppf
jzpfayV/y/ tqHk;trawmf udk vdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

21/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifh oHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif {ulaygoxdum&[ef;ronf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkcJhV /

**a&S;OD;pGmaom {ulaygoxdumax&Dty'gef
NyD;V**

2-oVvykyædumax&Dty'gef

22/ xdktcg igonf pE´bm*gjrpfurf;teD;ü udE´&Dr
jzpfclJh\? vlwdkYxufjrwfíewfxufewfjzpfawmfrlaom
jrwpGmbk&m; pBuø<uaeawmfrlonfudk zl;jrif&V

23/ igonf xif;&SL;yef;udk qGwfcl;í bk&m;jrwftm;
ay;vSLcJh\? jrwpGmbk&m; onfewf&eHY&Sdaom
xif;&SL;yef;udk erf;&SLawmfrlV

24/ xdktcg BuD;rm;aom vkHYv&Sdawmfrlaom
avmu\ a&SUoGm; OdyóDjrwpGm bk&m;onf
tvSLcHawmfrlNyD;vQif igMunfh¹/₂lpOf erf;&SLawmfrlV

25/ igonf vuftkyfcsDí jrwpGmbk&m;udk
&Sdcdk;NyD;vQif rdrdpdwfudk Munfvifapvsuf
xdkt&yfrSawmifodkY wufcJhV

26/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü
yef;yGifhudk vSL'gef;chJ&aom tcgrSpí
raumif;rljyKolwdkY vm;&m J'k*³/₄wd} b0udk
rodpcb;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf jrwpGm
bk&m;tm;ylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

27/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
¹/₂dIUNr§dKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&V

28/ ig\ vmjCIF;um; aumif;aomvmjCIF; pifppf
jzpfayV/y/ tqHk;trawmf udkvdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

29/ av;yG;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifh oHk;NyD;yGNyD/

podkYvQif oVvykyædum&[ef;ronf p*gxmwDkYudk
rdefYqdkcJhV /

ESpfckajrmuf oVvykyædumax&Dty'gef NyD;/V

3-arm'u'g,dumax&Dty'gef

30/ igonf AE"KrwDNrdKUü tdk;&GufuRefr jzpfCjH\?
igonf ig\ a0pktzdkYudk ,lí a&cyf&efoGm;vwfaomf -

31/ vrf;c&D;ü Nidrfoufaom pdwf&Sdaom
wnfMunfaom &[ef;udk zl;jrif&onf &Sdaomf
MunfnKd0rf;ajrmufaom pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí uwGwf (v!L;)
rkefY oHk;ckwdkYudk vSL'gef;cJhV

32/ aumif;pGm jyKtyfaom
xdkuHaMumifhvnf;aumif;? apwemç
awmifhwrlwdkYaMumifhvnf;aumif;?
udk;q,fhwpfurÇmwDkYywfVHk; igonf z½dkz&J
ysufpD;us&m i&JodkY ra&mufcJh&ay/

33/ igonf pnf;pdrf&Sdonf\tjzpfudk jyKvkyfí
tvHk;pHkaompnf;pdrfudk cHpm;cJh\?
igonfuwGwfrkefYoHk;ckwdkYudk vSLcJhjCIF;aMumihf
wkefvlyfCIF; r&Sdaom edAÁmefodkY a&muf& ayV

34/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½dIUñr§dKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&V

35/ ig\ vmjCIF;um; aumif;aomvmjCIF; pifppf
jzpfayV/y/ tqHk;trawmf udkvdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

36/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifh oHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif arm'u'g,dum&[ef;ronf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkcJhV /

oHk;ckajrmuf arm'u'g,dumax&Dty'gef NyD;V

4-{umoe'g,dumax&Dty'gef

37/ igonf [Hom0wDNrKdUü uav;oli,fr jzpfçJh\?
xdktcg ig\ trdonfvnf;aumif;? tzonfvnf;aumif; xdktrdc
tzwdkYonf tvkyfvkyf&mXmeodkY oGm;ukefV

38/ aeonf rGef;wnfhvwfaomf igonf vrf;c&D;ü
<uoGm;awmfrlaom &[ef; jrwf
jzpfaomjrwpGmbk&m;ukd zl;jrif&V (zl;jrif&í ae&mukd
cif;cJh\)/

39/ ig\ ae&mukd
arG;&SnfaumfaZmt¹/₂kyfwdkYjzifh qef;Mu,faom
tcif;wdkYjzifh cif;íMunfñdk0rf;ajrmufaom pdwf&Sdonf
jzpfí ppum;ukd avQmufxm;cJh\-

40/ ajrBuD;onf yljyif;\? usKdufusKdufql\? aeonf
rGef;wnfhcsdefü wnf\?
avwdkYonfvnf;rwdufcwfygukef? qGrf;pm;csdefvnf;
wefaeygNyD? tuREfkyf\ p ae&modkY
<uvmawmfrlygavmh/

41/ jrwpGmbk&m; t&Sifbk&m;\ tusKd;iSg
pae&mukd cif;xm;yg\? tpOfoem; jcif;ukdtaMumif;jyKí
tuREfkyf\ ae&mü xdkifawmfrlyg ([k ppum;ukd
avQmufxm; cJh\)/

42/ vGefpGm ,Ofaus;awmfrlaom pifMu,faom
pdwf&Sdawmfrlaom jrwpGmbk&m; onf
xdkae&müxdkifawmfrl\? igonf xdkjrwpGmbk&m;\

oydwfukd ,lí csufjyKwfxm; aom
pm;zG,fukdvSL'gef;cJhV

43/ aumif;pGm jyKtyfaom
xdkuHaMumifhvnf;aumif;? apwemç
awmifhwrlwdkYaMumifhvnf;aumif; vIUcE"mukd,fukd
pGefYy,f&onf&Sdaomf igonf wm0wðombHkodkY
a&muf&ayV

44/ xdkbHkü aumif;pGm jyKtyfaom ig\ Adrmefukd
ae&mjzifh aumif;pGm zefqif; xm;ay\? ,lZemajcmufq,f
jrifh\? ,lZemoHk;q,f us,fjyefYV

45/ a&TjzifhNyD;aomç ywåjrm;jzifhNyD;aomç
xdkrSwpfyg; zvfjzifhNyD;aomç ausmufeD
jzifhvnf;NyD;ukefaom yv'ifwdkYonf ightm; trsKd;rsKd;
&SdukefV

46/ vJarGU&mtcif;? t¹/₂kyfwdkYjzifh qef;Mu,faom
tcif;wdkYjzifhvnf;aumif;? &wemwdkYjzifhcsKyfaom
ykd;csnftcif;? qef;Mu,faom
om;arG;tcif;wdkYjzifhvnf;aumif;?
ESpfzuftarG;&Sdaomom;arG;tcif;?
wpfzuftarG;&Sdaom om;arG;tcif; wdkYjzifhvnf;aumif;
ig\ yv'ifwdkYonfaumif;pGm wnfvsuf &SdukefV

47/ tMuiftcg igonf oGm;jcif;ukd tvkd&Sd\? xdktcg
&,f&TifjrL;xl;jcif;ESifh jynfhpHkvsufyv'ifjrwfESifhwuG
ig\ awmifhw&mt&yfodkY oGm;&ayV

48/ &Spfusdyfaom ewfrif;wdkY\ rdzk&m;tjzpfukd
jyKcJh&ay\? ckepfusdyfaom pMu0aw;rif;wdkY\
rdzk&m;tjzpfukdvnf; jyKcJh&ayV

49/ igonf b0BuD;i,fü usifvnf&onf&Sdaomf
rsm;jrwfaom pnf;pdrfOpömukd &&Sday\?
ightm;pnf;pdrfOpömü ,kwfavsmhonf\tjzpf r&Sdacs/
podkYjzpf&jcif;onf wpfckaom ae&mukdcif;vSLjcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

50/ ewfb0ç vlb0[laom b0ESpfyg;ü usifvnf&ay\?
tjcm;wpfyg;aom b0wdkYukdrod&ay/ podkY
jzpf&jcif;onf wpfckaom ae&mukd cif;vSLjCIF;\ tusKd;
aywnf;/

51/ rif;rsKd;ç ykPÖm;rsKd;[laom trsKd;ESpfyg;ü
jzpf&ay\? tvHk;pHkaom b0wdkYü jrifhjrWfaomtrsKd;ü
jzpf&ayV podkY jzpf&jcif;onf wpfckaom ae&mukd
cif;vSLjCIF;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

52/ ig\ pdwfukd ylavmifapwwfaom
pdwfaqif;&jCIF;ukd rod&ay? tqif;rvS jCIF;ukdrod&ay/
podkY jzpf&jCIF;onf wpfckaom ae&mukd cif;vSLjCIF;\
tusKd;ay wnf;/

53/ txdef;wdkYonf ighukd cpm;vkyfauR;Mu&ukef\?
ukef;uGaomolç tapytg; jzpfolwdkYonfrsm;jym;ukef\?
&ifcGifwpfckrS &ifcGifwpfckodkY ajymif;oGm;&ayV/
podkY jzpf&jCIF;onf wpfckaomae&mukd cif;vSLjCIF;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

54/ tcsKdUolwdkYonf (ighukd) a&csKd;ay;ukef\?
tcsKdUolwdkYonf (ighukd) auR;arG;ukef\?
tcsKdUolwdkYonf ighukd tcgcyfodrf;
aysmfarGUapukef\? tcsKdUolwdkYonf eHYom ukd
(ightm;) vdrf;usHay;ukefV podkY jzpf&jCIF;onf
wpfckaom ae&mukd cif;vSLjCIF;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

55/ r@yfüvnf;aumif;? opfyif&if;üvnf;aumif;?
qdwfNidrf&müvnf;aumif; aevwfaomf ig\
pdwftMuHukd odí yv'ifonf a&SU¹/₂lwnfvmV

56/ pb0onf ightm; aemufqHk;jzpfaoM b0jzpfay\?
p,ckb0üvnf; rif; (rdzk&m;) tjzpfukd pGefYy,fí
&[ef;abmifodkY 0ifa&mufcJhV

57/ pb'´urÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufü
vm;&m]'k*³/₄wd} b0ukd rod&ay/ podkY

jzpf&jcif;onfwpfckaom ae&mukd cif;vSLjCIF;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

58/ igonf udavomwdkYukd
½ldUNr\$KdufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&SdbJ
ae&\

59/ ig\ vmjCIF;um; aumif;aomvmjCIF; pifppf
jzpfay\y/ tqHk;tr awmfukdvkdufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

60/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd 'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;/y/
tqHk;trawmfukd vkdufemusifh oHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif {umoe'g,dum&[ef;ronf p*gxmwdkYukd
rdefYqdkcJh\ /

av;ckajrmuf {umoe'g,dumax&Dty'gef NyD;/

5-yOö'Dy'g,dumax&Dty'gef

61/ igonf [Hom0wDNrKdUü vSnfhvnfavh&Sdol
jzpf\? xdktcg igonf ukodkvfukdtvkd&Sdonfjzpfí
t&HwpfckrS t&HwpfckodkY vSnfhvnf\

62/ vqkwfyu© vuG,faeYü (xif;&SL;)
aAm"dyifjrwfukd zl;jrif&\? xdkAam"dyifü
pdwfukdMunfvifapí aAm"dyif&if;ü xdkifae\

63/ xdktcg av;pm;aom pdwfukd jzpfapí OD;acgif;ü
vuftkyfcsDNyD;vQif 0rf; ajrmufjCIF;ukdhjzpfapvsuf
podkY MuHpnfcJh\-

64/ tu,fí jrwpfGmbk&m;onf rEldif;,SOEdkifaom
*kPf&Sdaomyk*¾dKvfç twkr&Sd
NydKifbufr&Sdaomyk*¾dKvfjzpfygrl paAm"dyifonf
ightm; wefcdk;jym#d[mukd jyygap ownf;?
paAm"dyifonfxGef;vif;ygapownf; ([k MuHpnfqifjCIF\)/

65/ xdktcg ig MuHpnfonfESifh wpfNyKdifeuf
aAm"dyifonf xGef;vif;awmufy\?
tvHk;pHka&TjzifhNyD;av\? t&yfrsufESmtm;vHk;
awmufywifhw,fV

66/ igonf ckepfnofhç ckepfaeYwdkYywfVHk;
xdkaAm"dyif&if;ü xdkifaecJh\? ckepf&uf
ajrmufaeYa&mufvwfaomf qDrD;ylaZmfjcif;ukd
jyKcJhV

67/ xdktcg (aAm"dyif\) ae&mukd 0ef;&Hí
qDrD;ig;wdkifwdkYonf xGef;vif; awmufyukef\?
aewufonfhwdkifatmif ig\ qDrD;wdkifwdkYonf
awmufyvsuf &SdukefV

68/ aumif;pGm jyKtyfaom
xdkuHaMumifhvnf;aumif;? apwemç
awmifhwrlwdkYaMumifhvnf;aumif; vIUcE"mukd,fukd
pGefYy,f&onf&Sdaomf wm0wð ombHkodkY
a&mufcJhV

69/ xdkbHkü ig\ aumif;pGm jyKtyfaom
Adrmefukd]]yIö'Dy}}[lí ac:qdktyf\?
(xdkAdrmefonf) ,lZemajcmufq,f
tapmufjrijf\? ,lZemoHk;q,f us,fjyefYV

70/ ra&rwGufEdkifukefaom qDrD;wdkifwdkYonf
ightm; 0ef;&Hukefvsuf awmufyukef\?
ewfbHk&Sdoavmuf qDrD;a&mifjzifh xGef;vif;avV

71/ igonf rsufuG,fü xdkifaevsuf tu,fí Munfh½l&ef
tvkd&SdtHh/ txufç atmufç zDvmtm;vHk;ukdyif
rsufpdjzifh jrijf&ayV

72/ tMuifrQavmuf aumif;aomvm;&m*wd&Sdolç
raumif;aomvm;&m*wd &SdolwdkYukdMunfh½l&ef
(tu,fí) tvkd&Sdrl xdkT&yfü
opfyifwdkYaMumifhvnf;aumif;?

awmifwdkYaMumifhvnf;aumif; ydwfyifjcif;onf
r&Sdacs/

73/ &Spfusdyfaom ewfrif;wdkY\ rdzk&m;tjzpfukd
jyKcJh&\? wpf&maom pMu0aw; rif;wdkY\
rdzk&m;tjzpfukdvnf; jyKcJh&V

74/ uyfa&muf&wdkif;aom vlUtjzpfç
ewftjzpf[lorQwdkYü qDrD;wpfodef;wdkYonf
ightm;0ef;&Hvsuf awmufyukefV

75/ ewfjynfrS pkawí trd0rf;ü jzpfçJh&\? trd0rf;odkY
a&mufonf jzpfygvsnf ig\ rsufpdonfrSdwfjcif; r&Sdacs/

76/ aumif;rluHESifh jynfhpHkol\ tjzpfamumifh
qDrD;wpfodef;wdkYonf arG;zGm;&m
tdrfüawmufyvsuf&SdukefV podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
qDrD;ig;wdkifwdkY\ tusKd;aywnf;/

77/ igonf aemufqHk;b0odkU a&mufvwfaomf
vlUb0odkY jyefvnfcJh\? igonf rtdk&mrao&mjzpfí
Nidrf;at;jcif;oabm&Sdaom edAÁmefukd awGUjrif&ayV

78/ igonf arG;zGm;onfrS ckepfESpfom &Sdao;vsuf
t&[wåzkdvfodkY a&mufcJh\? a*gwrrwfpGmbk&m;onf
(ig\)*kPfukd odawmfrlí ighukd &[ef;jyKay;awmfrlV

79/ r@yfüvnf;aumif;? opfyif&if;üvnf;aumif;?
qdwfNidrf&m ausmif;üvnf;aumif;aeonf&Sdaomf
qDrD;onf tcgcyfodrf; awmufyV podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
qDrD;ig;wdkifylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

80/ ig\ 'dAÁpu©KtbdnmOfonf txl;pifMu,fay\? igonf
psmeform"dü uRrf; usifvdr®may\? tbdnmOf\
txGwftxdyfodkY a&muf&ayV podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
qDrD;ig;wdkifhylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

81/ BuD;rm;aom vkHYv&Sdawmfrlí
pu©Kig;rsKd;&Sdawmfrlaom jrwpGmbk&m;
tvHk;pHk aom r*fwdkYü usifhoHk;jcif;udpö

NyD;qHk;aom r*fudpöukd jyKNyD;aom tmo0r&Sdaom
ylö'Dygrnfaom wynfhawmfronf t&Sifbk&m;\
ajcawmfwdkYukd &Sdcdk;ygV

82/ pb'´urÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufü qDrD;wdkifukd
vSL'gef;cJh&aom tcgrSpí raumif;rljyKolwdkY
vm;&m J'k*³/₄wd} b0ukd rodpszl;ay/ podkY
jzpf&jcif;onf qDrD; ig;wdkif ylaZmf&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

83/ igonf udavomwdkYukd
½ldUNr\$KdufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&V

84/ ig\ vmjcif;um; aumif;aomvmjcif; pifppf
jzpfayV/y/ tqHk;tr awmfukdvkdufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

85/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd 'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;/y/
tqHk;trawmfukd vkdufemusifh oHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif ylö'Dy'g,dum&[ef;ronf p*gxmwdkYukd
rdefYqdkcJhV /

ig;ckajrmuf ylö'Dy'g,dumax&Dty'gef NyD;/

6-eVrmvdumax&Dty'gef

86/ igonf pE´bm*gjrpfurf;teD;ü udEé&D jzpfcjh\
xdktcg tvkdvd jzpfawmf rlaom
&efolwdkYratmifEdkifaom udavomjrL uif;awmfrlaom
jrwpGmbk&m;ukd zl;jrif&ayV

87/ igonf Munfñdk0rf;ajrmuf ESpfoufaom
pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí vuftkyfcsDvsuf usLyef;ukd,lNyD;vQif
jrwpGmbk&m;ukd ylaZmfcJhV

88/ aumif;pGm jyKtyfaom
xdkuHaMumifhvnf;aumif;? apwemç
awmifhwrlwdkYaMumifhvnf;aumif;

udEé&DcE"mukd,fukd pGefYy,f&onf&Sdaomf igonf
wm0wđ ombHkodkY a&mufcJhV

89/ oHk;usdyfajcmufa,mufaom ewfrif;wdkY\
rdzk&m;tjzpfukd jyKcJh&ay\
pdwfjzifhawmifhwwdkif;aom t&m0w→Konf
tvkd&Sdwdkif; ightm; jzpfavV

90/ wpfusdyfaom pMu0aw;rif;wdkY\
rdzk&m;tjzpfukd jyKcJh&ay\
yl;tyfaomukd,fç pdwf&Sdonf jzpfíomvQif b0wdkYü
usifvnfcJhV

91/ ightm; ukodkvfonf &Sd\? (xdkYaMumifh)
&[ef;abmifodkY Oifa&mufcJh\
igonf ,ckomuD0ifrif;om; jrwpfGmbk&m;\
omoemawmfü tylaZmfcHxdkufaom &[EÅmjzpf&V

92/ igonf ,ck txl;pifMu,faom
pdwf&Sday\? ,kwfrmaom pdwfrS uif;&Sif; ay\
tvHk;pHkaom tmo0wdkY ukefcef;ayNyD? ,cktcg
b0opfü wpfzef jzpf&jcif; r&SdawmhNyD/

93/ pb'´urÇmrS ukd;q,fhav;urÇmxufü
jrwpfGmbk&m;ukd ylaZmfcJh&aom tcgrSpíraumif;rl
jyKolwdkY vm;&m]'k*³/₄wd} b0ukd rodpsz;ay/
podkYjzpf&jcif;onf usLyef;vSL&jcif;\tusKd;aywnf;/

94/ igonf udavomwdkYukd
½ldUNr\$KdufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&V

95/ ig\ vmjcif;um; aumif;aomvmjcif; pifppf
jzpfayV/y/ tqHk;tr awmfukdvkdufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

96/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd 'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;/y/
tqHk;trawmfukd vkdufemusifh oHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif eVrmvdum&[ef;ronf p*gxmwdkYukd
rdefYqdkcJhV /

ajcmufckajrmuf eVrmvdumax&Dty'gef NyD;V

7-r[myZmywda*gwrDax&Dty'gef

97/ tcgwpfyg; avmuukd xGef;vif;apawmfrlí
vlwdkYukd qHk;rawmfrlaom jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
a0omvDjynf r[m0kefawm txGwfwyfaom
Z&yfausmif;ü aeawmfrlV

98/ xdktcg jrwpfGmbk&m;\ rdaxG;awmfjzpfaom
r[ma*gwrD&[ef;ronf xdkNrKdUüaqmufvkyftyfaom
aysmfarGUzG,f aumif;aom &[ef;rausmif;ü aeavV

99/ udavomrS vGwfukefaom
&[ef;rig;&mwdkYESifh wuG (ae\?) qdwfNidrf&m
t&yfodkYcsOf;uyfaom xdkr[ma*gwrDtm;vnf; podkY
pdwftMuH jzpfav\-

100/ igonf jrwpfGmbk&m;\ vnf;aumif;?
t*³/₄om0utpHk\vnf;aumif;? toQif &m[kvmç toQiftmeE
´mç toQifeE´wdkY\vnf;aumif;
y&dedAÁmefjyKawmfrljcif;ukd zl;jrif &ef
&vdrfhrnfr[kwfacs/

101/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\ vnf;aumif;? t*³/₄om0utpHk\
vnf;aumif;? toQifr[m uóyç toQifeE´wdkY\vnf;aumif;?
toQiftmeE´mç toQif&m[kvmwdkY\
vnf;aumif;y&dedAÁmefjyKawmfrlonfrS-

102/ a&S;OD;pGm tm,kocFg&ukd
pGefYvTwfNyD;vQif avmu\ ukd;uG,f&m jzpfawmf
rlaom jrwpfGmbk&m;onf cGifhfyKawmfrltyfonf jzpfí
(igonf) Nidrf;at;&m edAÁmefodkU oGm;awmhtHh?
(podkY pdwftMuH jzpf\)/

103/ &[ef;rig;&mwdkYtm;vnf; xdkUtwlyif
pdwftMuH jzpfav\? acrmpaom&[ef;rwdkYtm;vnf;
podkYaom pdwftMuHonfyif jzpfavV

104/ xdktcg ajrvlyfjcf;onf jzpfav\? ewfpnfwdkYonf
jrnf[nf;ukef\? &[ef;rausmif;ukd (pdk;tkyfí aeaom)
ewfwdkYonf pdk;&drfjcf;jzifh ESdyfpuftyfukefonf
jzpfí-

105/ tvGefoem;pzG,f idka<u;jrnfwrf;ukefvsuf
xdkausmif;ü rsuf&nfwdkYukd jzpfapukefV
rdwfaqG&[ef;rwdkYonf xdkewfwdkYESifh twlwuG
r[ma*gwrDtxHodkY csOf;uyfí-

106/ ajcwdkYukd OD;wdkufum ppum;ukd
avQmufxm;ukef\- t&Sifr tuREfkyfwdkY
onfxdkausmif;ü a&aygufjzifh qGwfjzef;ukefvsuf
qdwfNidrf&mt&yfodkY csOf;uyfukefV

107/ xdkajronfvnf; rvlyfpzl; vlyfcJhyg\?
ewfpnfwdkYonfvnf; jrnf[nf;ygukef\?
ikda<u;oHwdkYukdvnf; Mum;&ygukef\? t&Sifra*gwrD
tb,ftusKd;iSg jzpfygukef oenf; ([kppum;ukd
avQmufxm;ukef\)/

108/ xdktcg xdkr[ma*gwrDonf (rdrd)
MuHpnfonfhtwdkif; tvHk;pHkukdrdefYqdk\?
xdk&[ef;rtm;vHk;wdkYonfvnf; (rdrdwdkY)
MuHpnfMuonfhtwdkif; avQmufxm;MuukefV

109/ t&Sifr t&Sifronf csrf;ajrUaom tjrwfqHk;
edAÁmefukd tu,fí ESpfouf tHh? jrwpGmbk&m;
cGifhJyKcsufjzifh aumif;aom tusifhoDv&Sdaom
tuREfkyfwdkYtm;vHk;yify&dedAÁmefjyKygukeftHh/

110/ tuREfkyfwdkYonf tdrfrSvnf;aumif;?
b0rSvnf;aumif; twlwuGomvQifxGufajrmufukefí
Nidrf;at;aom tjrwfqHk; edAÁmefodkYvnf;
twlwuGomvQif oGm;yg ukeftHh ([kavQmufxm;ukef\)/

111/ xdktcg xdkr[ma*gwrDonf y&dedAÁmef
jyKjCIF;iSg usifhukefaom ajymqdkukef
aom&[ef;rwdkYtm; igonf tb,fodkY ajymqdk&rnfenf;[k
rdefYqdkvsuf &[ef;rwdkY\
ausmif;rSh&[ef;rtm;vHk;wdkYESifhwuG xGufV

112/ tMuifewfwdkYonf &[ef;rausmif;ü tkyfpdk;vsuf
aeukef\
xdkewfwdkYonf
tuREfkyftm;onf;cHygukefavmh? þ&[ef;rausmif;ukd
½ljrifjCIF;onf tuREfkyf\
aemufqHk;jzpfaom½ljrifjCIF;yifwnf;/

113/ tMuifedAÁmefü tdkjCIF;onfvnf;aumif;?
aojCIF;onfvnf;aumif;? rkef;
olwdkYESifhaygif;oif;&jCIF;onfvnf;aumif;?
cspfolwdkYESifh auGuGif;&jCIF;onfvnf;aumif; r&Sdacs/
igonftaMumif;w&m;wdkY rjyKjyiftyfaom
xdkedAÁmefodkY oGm;awmh tHh/

114/ &m*ruif;ao;ukefaom jrwpGmbk&m;\
orD;awmfwdkYonf
xdkpum;ukdMum;&ukefonf&Sdaomf pdk;&drfjCIF;jzifh
ESdyfpufukefvsuf igwdkYtm;
bkef;uHenf;yg;avukefpGwum;[k idka<u;MuavukefV

115/ þ&[ef;rausmif;onf xdk&[ef;rwdkYESifh uif;í
qdwfokOf;cJhav\? rkd;vif; aomtcg]Mu,f (wm&m)
wdkYujhodkY} jrwpGmbk&m;orD;awmfwdkYukd
rawGUjrif&ukef/

116/ **Fgjrpfonf jrpfi,fig;&mwdkYESifh wuGomvQif
ork'´&modkY oGm;ouJhodkY xdkY twlr[ma*gwrDonf
&[ef;rig;&mwdkYESifh twlwuG edAÁmefodkY
<uoGm;avV

117/ o'´gw&m;&Sdukefaom OygodumrwdkYonf
vrf;c&D;ü <uoGm;ukefaom

&[ef;rwdkYukdjrifonf&Sdaomf tdrfrS xGufNyD;vQif
ajcwkYü OD;wdkufí þpum;ukd avQmufxm;ukef\-

118/ pnf;pdrf&SifrBuD; (tuREfkyfwdkYukd)
Munfvifapygavmh? ukd;uG,f&mrJhukefaom
tuREfkyfwdkYukdpGefYypfi t&Sifronf
y&dedAÁmefjyK&ef roifhyg[k tvkdjzifh ESdyfpufukef
aom xdkOygodumrwdkYonfidka<u;jrnfwrf;MuukefV

119/ xdkOygodumrwdkY\ pdk;&drfjCIF;ukd
y,fazsmufjCIF;tusKd;iSg csKdomaom pum; ukd
rdefYqdk\? cspforD;wdkY idkjcif;jzifh tusKd;r&Sd? ,ck
þtcgonfum; oifwdkYtm; &TifNyKH;&rnfh tcgwnf;/

120/ igonf 'ku©ukd ykdif;jcm;í odtyfNyD? 'ku©\
taMumif;ukd MuOfy,ftyfNyD? igonf'ku©csKyf&m
(edAÁmef) ukd rsufarSmufjyKtyfNyD?
r*fukdvnf;aumif;pGm yGg;rsm; tyfNyD/

yxr bmP0g& NyD;/

121/ igonf jrwpGmbk&m;ukd vkyfauR;tyfNyD?
jrwpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukdvkdufemjyKusifhtyfNyD? av;vHaom
cE`m0efukd cstyfNyD? b0ukd aqmifwwfaom wPSm
ukdy,fEkWftyfNyD/

122/ tMuiftusKd;iSg tdrfrS &[ef;abmifodkY
0ifa&mufcJh\? igonf tvHk;pHkaomoHa,mZOfukef&m
xdktusKd;odkY tpOfa&muftyfNyD/

123/ jrwpGmbk&m;onf vnf;aumif;?
xdkjrwpGmbk&m;\ olawmfauMif;w&m;
onfvnf;aumif;r,kwfavsmhrlí tMuifrQavmuf wnf\
xdkrQavmuf ig\ y&dedAÁmefjyK&ef tcgwnf;/
cspforD;wdkY ighukd rpdK;&drfukefvifh/

124/ toQifaum@nç toQiftmeE´mç toQifeE
´ponfwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? toQif&m[kvmonfvnf;aumif;?

jrwpGmbk&m;onf vnf;aumif; wnf&SdukefV
oHCmonfvnf; csrf;omjcif; &Sd\? nDñGwf\?
wdw→dwdkUonfvnf; rmefrljcif;ukd y,f
azsmufNyD;jzpfukefV

125/ Mouúmu&mZftEG,f\ *kPfowif;ukd pdkufxlí
rmefukd ESdrfeif;tyfNyD? cspforD;wdkY ,cktcgig
y&dedAÁmefjyKzdkY&ef tcg r[kwfygavm/

126/ igonf wpfodef;urÇm MumjrifhpGmaom
tcgrSpí tMuifedAÁmefukd awmifhwcJh\?
xdkedAÁmefonf ,ck jynfhpHk\? ptcgonf 0rf;ajrmufzG,f
pnf&Grf;&rnfh tcgwnf;/
cspforD;wdkYoifwdkYtm; ,dkpD;aom rsuf&nfwdkYjzifh
tb,ftusKd;&Sd tHhenf;/

127/ tu,fí ightay: oem;Muifemjcif; tu,fí
&SdonfjzpftHh? jyKcJhaom aus;Zl;ukdodonf\
tjzpfonfvnf; tu,fí &SdonfjzpftHh/ podkY
jzpfonf&Sdaomf Oygodumrtm;vHk;wdkYonf
olawmfaumif;w&m; wnfjcif;iSg jrJjrHpGm vkHYv
jyKukef avmh/

128/ igawmif;yeftyfonfjzpfí jrwpGmbk&m;onf
rdef;rwdkYtm; &[ef;tjzpfukd ay;cJh\? xdkYaMumifh ig
ESpfoufoabmusonfhtwdkif; xdkvkHYvukd
tpOfwnfMuukef avmh/

129/ xdkOygodumrwdkYukd podkY qHk;rNyD;vQif
&[ef;rwdkYjzifh jch&Hvsuf jrwpGm bk&m;xHodkY
csOf;uyfí &Sdckd;NyD;aomf ppum;ukd
avQmufxm;avV

130/ aumif;aom pum;ukd qdkawmfrlwwfaom
jrwpGmbk&m; tuREfkyfonf t&Sifbk&m;\
r,fawmfygwnf;? vkHYv&Sdawmfrlaom jrwpGmbk&m;
t&Sifbk&m;onf um; tuREfkyf\crnf;awmfygwnf;?
olawmfaumif;w&m; csrf;omukd ay;awmfrlwwfaom

vlwdkYudk ;uG,f&mjzpfawmfrlaom
a*gwrrwfpGmbk&m; tuREfkyfonf t&Sifbk&m;rS
arG;zGm;ol jzpfygV

131/ jrwpGmbk&m; t&Sifbk&m;\ p¹/₂lyum,ukd
tuREfkyfonf aumif;pGm BuD;yGg;aptyfyg\? tuREfkyf\
rujh&JUxdkufaom w&m;wnf;[laom ukd,fukd t&Sif
bk&m;onf aumif;pGmBuD;yGg;aptyfygV

132/ tuREfkyfonf t&Sifbk&m;ukd wpfrk[kwfrQ
wyfjcf;ukd Nidrf;at;apEdkifaom
EdkY&nfukdwdkufauR;cJhyg\? t&Sifbk&m;onf um;
tuREfkyfukd pifppf Nidrf;at;aom w&m;wnf;
[laomEdkY&nfukd wdkufauR;awmfrlygV

133/ jrwpGmbk&m; t&Sifbk&m;onf tuREfkyftm;
udavomtaESmiftzJGUrS apmifha&Smufjcf;aMumifh
EdkYzdk;a<u; r&Sdyg? om;ukd tvkd&Sdukefaom
rdef;rwdkYonf om;qk awmif;ukefíxdkodkY
oabm&Sdaom om;ukd &ukefV

134/]]rE"mwk}}paom rif;wdkY\ tMuiftrdonf &Sd\
xdktrdonf b0[laom ork'´&müepfjrKyf&\?
om;awmfbk&m; t&Sifbk&m;onf tuREfkyfukd b0[laom
ork'´&mrSu,fwifawmfrlygayV

135/ rdef;rwdkYtm; rif;\ r,fawmfç rdzk&m;[laom
trnfukd &vG,fyg\? jrwpGmbk&m;\ r,fawmf[laom
tMuiftrnfonf &Sd\? xdktrnfukd tvGef&cJygV

136/ BuD;aom vkHYv&Sdawmfrlaom
jrwpGmbk&m; tuREfkyf qkawmif;aom xdk
trnfukdvnf;t&Sifbk&m;aMumifh &tyfygNyD?
tuREfkyfonf i,fonfvnf;jzpfaom
BuD;onfvnf;jzpfaomxdktvHk;pHkudkd
jynfhaptyfygNyD/

137/ tuREfkyfonf pukd,faumifukd pGefYy,fí
y&dedAÁmefjyK&ef tvkd&Sdyg\?

vkHYv&Sdawmfrlaom 'ku©tqHk;ukd jyKwwfaom
jrwpGmbk&m; tuREfkyftm; cGifhjyK awmfrlyg/

138/ pMumcRef;awmif; wHcGefwdkYjzifh
>yrf;ukefí]MumuJhodkY} El;nHhukefaom
ajcawmfwdkYukdqefYawmfrlyg? om;awmfbk&m;
t&Sifbk&m;\ jrwwfaom ajcawmfwdkYukd
&Sdcdk;jcif;ukd jyKygtHh/

139/ jrwpGmbk&m; a&TwHk;ESifh wlaom
ukd,fawmfukd xif&Sm;atmif jyKawmfrlyg?
t&Sifbk&m;\ ukd,fawmfukd aumif;pGm zl;jrifjcif;ukd
jyKí Nidrf;at;&m edAÁmefodkY oGm;yg awmhtHh ([k
bpum;ukdavQmufqdk\)/

140/ jrwpGmbk&m;onf oHk;q,fhESpfyg;aom
vu©PmwdkYESifh jynfhpHkaom a&mif
jcnfawmfwdkYjzifhwefqm qiftyfaom
ukd,fawmfukd]wpfcJeufaom qnf;qma&mifrS
aevkvifuhodkY}rdaxG;awmfa*gwrDtm; jyawmfrlV

141/ xdktcg xdkrdaxG;awmfa*gwrDonf]yGifhaom
MumESifh wlaom aevkvifuh odkY}
xGufaoma&mifjcnf&Sdaom pufvu©PmwdkYjzifh
cwfESdyftyfaom ajcz0g;tjyifü OD;acgif;jzifh wdkufavV

142/ tm'dpö0ifrif;rsKd;wdkY\ rSefuif;ozG,fjzpfaom
vlwdkY\ aerif;jzpfaom
jrwpGmbk&m;aemufqHk;jzpfaom aocgeD; tcgü
t&Sifbk&m;tm; &Sdcdk;yg\? tuREfkyf onf
t&Sifbk&m;ukd wpfzef rzl;jrif&ygawmhtHh/

143/ avmuxuf jrwwawmfrlaom jrwpGmbk&m;
rdef;rwdkY rnfonfukd tvHk;pHk aomtjypfwdkY\
wnf&mwdkY[k odtyfygukef\? oem;jcif;\ wnf&m
jzpfawmfrlaom jrwpGmbk&m;tu,fí tuREfkyftm;
wpfpHkwpf&maom tjypfonf &SdtHh? onf;cHawmf
rlyg/

144/ jrwnpGmbk&m; rdef;rwdkY\ &[ef;tjzpfukdvnf;
tuREkfyfonf tBudrfBudrf awmif;yefcJhyg\
xdkodkYawmif;yef&mü tu,fí tuREfkyftm;
tjypf&SdygtHh? xdkjtjypfukd onf;cHawmfrlyg/

145/ jrwnpGmbk&m; tuREfkyfonf t&Sif
cGifhJyKcsufjzifh &[ef;rwdkYukd qHk;rtyfygukef\
xdkodkYqHk;r&mü tu,fí raumif;aom xkwfaqmifjcf;
&SdtHh? onf;cHjcf;ukd tpdk;&aom
jrwnpGmbk&m;t&Sifbk&m;onf xdkjtjypfukd
onf;cHawmfrlyg ([k awmif;yef\)/

146/ *kPfwdkYjzifh wefqmqiftyfaom
rdaxG;awmfa*gwrD onf;cHzG,f rvkdaom
t&müonf;cHzG,frnf onf tb,frSm &SdtHhenf;?
y&dedAÁmefjyKjcf;iSg oGm;awmhrnf qJqJzpfao
oifhtm;tb,frSm twkefYtjyef ajym&ygawmhtHhenf;/

147/]rkd;aomufaomtcgü uG,faysmufjcf;odkY
a&mufukefaom eu©wfwmm&mdkY
ukdjrf&aomaMumifh va&;onf urÇmhjrfuGif;rS
xGufcGgoGm;ouJhodkY} pavmurS
xGufajrmufzdkY&efvkdv;ESpfoufukefaom
r,kwfravsmh pifMu,faom igbk&m;\
wynfh&[ef;taygif;wdkYukdjrf&aomaMumifh
igbk&m;onf vnf; avmurS xGufcGgoGm;& vwåHU ([k
rdefYawmfrl\)/

148/]vodkY tpOfvkdufukefaom
Mu,fwm&mdkYonf jrf;rkd&fawmifukd vuf,m
&pfvSnfhonfukdjyKouJhodkY} xdkr[ma*gwrDrS
wpfyg;ukefaom &[ef;rwdkYonf bk&m;
jrwnpGmbk&m;&pfvSnfhonfukd jyKí ajcawmfü
OD;wdkufum xdkrsufESmawmfukd zl;ajrmf
ukefvufwufukefV

149/ t&Sifbk&m; zl;jrfjcf;jzifh rsufpdonf
ra&mifh&JEdkifzl;yg? t&Sifbk&m;\

w&m;pum;jzifhem;onf ra&mifh&JEdkifzl;yg? oufouf
tm¹/₂Hkwpfckom &Sdaom tuREfkyf\ pdwfonf
xdkedAÁmefodkYa&mufí w&m;t&omjzifh
ra&mifh&JEdkifyg/

150/ vlwdkY\ a&SUoGm;
jrwpfGmbk&m;]wD;rlwftyfaom wl&d,mukd
wD;rlwfoujh odkY}y&dowf (tv,f) ü
rdefY>rufawmfrlaom t&Sif\ Elwfcfrf;awmfukd
tMuifolwdkY onfzl;jrif&ukef\? xdkolwdkYonf
bkef;uHBuD;rm;olwdkYygaywnf;/

151/ *kPfukd aqmifawmfrlaom jrwpfGmbk&m;
tMuifolwdkYonf (t&Sifbk&m;\)
&Snfaomajcacs mif;awmf eDjref;aom ajconf;awmf
&Snfaom zaemifhawmf&Sdukefaom
vSywifhw,faomajcawdkYukd &Sdcdk;Mu&ukef\?
xdkolwdkYonfvnf; bkef;uHBuD;rm;olwdkYyg aywnf;/

152/ vlwdkYxuf jrwfawmfrlaom jrwpfGmbk&m;
tMuifolwdkYonf
pdwfESvHk;ukd&TifNyKH;apwwfukefaom tjypfrsKd;rS
oefY&Sif;ukefaom tpD;tyGg;ESifh pyfukefaom t&Sif
bk&m;\ hcsKdNrdefom,mzG,faom pum;awmfwdkYukd
Mum;emMu&ukef\? xdkolwdkYonf
vnf;bkef;uHBuD;rm;olwdkYygaywnf;/

153/ BuD;aom vkHYv&Sdawmfrlaom
jrwpfGmbk&m; tuREfkyfonf aumif;aom
pum;aMumifhtoa&&Sdawmfrlaom t&Sifbk&m;\
ajcawmfwdkYukd jrwfEdk;ylaZmf&jcif; aMumifh
oHo&mc&D;cJrSul;ajrmuf&jcif;onf
bkef;uHBuD;rm;vSygayV

154/ xdkYaemuf aumif;aom tusifh&Sdaom
xdkr[ma*gwrDonf &[ef;oHCmukd vnf;aumif;?
toQif&m[kvmç toQiftmeE´mç toQifeE

´wdkYukdvnf;aumif; yefMum; &Sdcdk;í
bpum;ukdavQmufxm;\-

155/ a>r\ ae&mESifh wlaom a&m*gtemwdkY\
ae&mjzpfaom 'ku©\ aygif;pk&m jzpfaomtdkjcif;ç
aojcif;\ usufpm;&mjzpfaom ukd,faumifü tuREkfyfonf
NiD;aiGU ygNyD/

156/ txl;xl;aom tjypftnpftaMu;wdkYjzifh >yrf;aom
olwpyfg;ESifh pyfaomtm;xkwfjcif;r&Sdaom
ukd,faumifü tuREkfyfonf NiD;aiGUygNyD?
xdkYaMumifh y&dedAÁmefjyK&eftvkd&Sdyg\
cspfom;wdkY cGifhjyKawmfrlMuygukef ([k bpum;ukd
avQmufqdk\))/

157/ toQifeE´onfvnf;aumif;?
toQif&m[kvmonfvnf;aumif; tmo0r
&SdukefonfjzpfíylaG;jcif;uif;ukefvsuf rwkefvlyfaom
wnfjcif;jzifh jrJrHpGm wnfNyD; vQif
w&m;oabmukdtoifhqifjcifukef\

158/ taMumif;wdkY aygif;pyf jyKjyifpD&iftyfaom
ocFg&w&m;onf vQyfay:avmf vnf\? tESpfr&Sd?
iSufaysmwHk;Oyrm&Sd\? rsufvSnfhç wHvQyfESifh
wl\? umvwdkawmif;\? tjrJrwnfwHh? pufqkyfzG,f jzpf\

159/ ,if;ocFg&rnfonfü jrwfpGmbk&m;ukd
arG;jrLcJhaom jrwfpGmbk&m;\
prdaxG;awmfa*gwrDonfyif (wpfukd,fwnf;)
edAÁmefodkY oGm;&\? tvHk;pHkaom ocFg& onf
tjrJr&Sd ([k w&m;oabmukd toifhtm;jzifh)
qifjcifMuukef\)/

160/ xdktcg jrwfpGmbk&m;ukd vkyfauR;jcif;ü
ajyjypfaom tmeE´monfum; aocyk*³/₄dKvfwnf;?
xdktoQiftmeE´monf pdk;&drfjcif;jzifh ESdyfpufí
xdkae&mü rsuf&nf ,dkpD;vsuf oem;pzG,fidka<u;V

161/ a*gwrDonf edAÁmefodkY aMomf oGm;bd\wum;? jrwpfGmbk&m;onf vnf; Javmifpmr&SdaomrD;uJhodkY} rMumjrifhrDyif edAÁmefodkU <uoGm;vdrfhrnfwm; ([k oem; pzG,f idka<u;\\)/

162-163/ a*gwrDonf podkYidka<u;jrnfwrf;aeaom xdkhmeE´mrax&fukd J]ork'´&mujhodkYeufeJaom tMum;ç tjrif&Sdaom jrwpfGmbk&m;ukd tjrJrjywf vkyfauR; jcif;ü ESpfNcdKufaomom;awmfccspf tmeE´m &Tifvef;zG,f tcgonf a&S;½lwnf&Sdygvsuf pdk;&drf&ef roifh? om;awmfç om;awmfonf tuREkfyf\ ukd;uG,f&mygwnf;? t&Sifh aMumifh tqHk;jzpfaom edAÁmefodkUa&muf&ygV

164/ om;armif t&Sifonf wdkufwGef;tyfonf jzpfí tuREfkyfwdkYtm; &[ef; tjzpfukdjrwfpGmbk&m; cGifhjyKawmfrlyg\? cspfom; pdwfraumif;jcif; rjzpfygvifh? t&Sif\ tm;xkwfítyifyef;chJcif;onf tusKd;&SdygV

165/ tMuifedAÁmefukd yl&Puóypaom a&S;wdw¬dq&mwdkYonfyif rjrifEdkif? xdk edAÁmefukdckepfESpfrQ&Sdao;aom owdkYorD;i,fwdkYonf odyfygV

166/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\ omoemawmfukd apmifha&Smufwwfaom om;awmftmeE´m t&Sifhtm; zl;jrifjcif;onf aemufqHk;jzpfaom zl;jrifjcif;ygwnf;? om;awmftmeE´m tMuifedAÁmefodkY oGm;aomolonf rxif? xdkedAÁmefodkY tuREfkyfonf oGm;ygawmhtHh} ([k avQmuf\\)/

167/ avmuxuf jrwfawmfraom jrwpfGmbk&m;onf w&m;ukd a[mvwfaomf wpf&Hwpfcgacsqwfawmfrl\? xdktcg tuREfkyfonf tpOfoem;onfjzpfí awmifhw tyfaom pum;ukdavQmufxm;V

168/ BuD;aom vkHYv&Sdaom jrwpGmbk&m;
(t&Sifbk&m;onf) MumjrifhpGm touf&Snfawmfrlygap?
&[ef;jrwf jzpfawmfrlaom jrwpGmbk&m;
t&Sifbk&m;onf wpfurÇm ywfvHk;wnfawmfrlygap?
tvHk;pHkaom avmu\ tusKd;iSg rtdkç raonf jzpfawmf
rlygap ([kawmifhwaom pum;ukd avQmufxm;\)/

169/ xdkodkY avQmufqdkavh&Sdaom
xdktuREfkyfukd xdkjrwpGmbk&m;onf]a*gwrD
oif&Sdcdk;ouJhodkY} podkY jrwpGmbk&m;wdkYukd
r&Sdcdk;oifhukef[k ppum;ukd rdefYqdkawmfrl\

170/ w&m;tm;vHk;ukd odawmfrlaom
jrwpGmbk&m; tb,fodkYvQif jrwpGmbk&m;
wdkYukd&Sdcdk;oifhygukefoenf;? tb,fodkY
jrwpGmbk&m;wdkYukd &Sdrcdk;oifhygukefoenf;?
ar;avQmuftyfaomt&Sifbk&m;onf xdktaMumif;ukd
tuREfkyftm; ajzMum;awmfrlyg/

171/ tm;xkwftyfaom vkHYv&Sdukefaom
edAÁmefodkY apvTwftyfaom pdwf&Sdukef aom
tjrJjyif;xefaom vkHYv&Sdukefaom nDnGwfukefaom
wynfhom0uwdkYukd $\frac{1}{2}$ IMunfhygavmh?
podkYvdkufemjcif;onf jrwpGmbk&m;wdkYtm;
&Sdcdk;jcif;yifwnf;/

172/ xdkYaemuf igonf &[ef;r ausmif;odkY oGm;í
wpfOD;wnf; MuHpfnf\? b0 oHk;yg;\tqHk;odkY a&muf
(awmfrl) aom jrwpGmbk&m;onf nDnGwfaom
y&dowfukd ESpfoufawmfrl\

173/ ,ck igonf y&dedAÁmefjyKtHh? ysufpD;onfh
tjzpfukd rjrifvkd? podkY igonf MuHpfnfNyD;vQif
jrwpGmbk&m;ukd zl;awGUvsuf-

174/ ig\ y&dedAÁmef (jyKrnfh) tcgukd
jrwpGmbk&m;tm; avQmufMum;\? xdktcg

xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;onf]]a*gwrD tcgudk odavmh}}[k
cGifhjyKawmfrlV

175/ igonf udavomwdkYukd
½ldUNr§dKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&SdbJ
ae&V

176/ ig\ vmjcif;um; aumif;aomvmjcif; pifppf
jzpfayV/y/ tqHk;trawmf ukdvkdufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

177/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;/y/
tqHk;trawmfukd vkdufemusifh oHk;NyD;ygNyD/

178/ a*gwrD tMuif olrkdufwdkYonf rdef;rwdkY\
opömw&m;ukd odjcif;ü ,HkrSm; jcif;odkYa&mufukef\
xdkolrdkufwdkY\ rdpämt,lukd y,fazsmufjcif;tusKd;iSg
wefcdk;jycJh OD;avmh/

179/ xdktcg a*gwrDonf jrwfpGmbk&m;ukd
wkyf0yfNyD;vQif aumif;uifodkY yshwufi
jrwfpGmbk&m;cGifhjyKawmfrlcsufjzifh rsm;pGmaom
wefcdk;trsKd;rsKd;wdkYukd jyV

180/ wpfa,mufwnf; jzpfvsuf trsm;tjym; jzpf\
xdkYtwl trsm;tjym; &Sdvsufvnf;wpfa,mufwnf; jzpf\
rsufarSmuftjzpfç rsufuG,ftjzpfudkvnf; jyK\
eH&Hwpfzufç awmifwpfzufodkYvnf;-

181/ rNidwG,fbj oGm;\? ajrüvnf; (a&üuJhodkaY)
ikyf\? a&üvnf; ruJGtufbj ajrüuJhodkaYoGm;V

182/ xdktcg iSufuJhodkaY aumif;uifü wifyv'ifacGjzifh
xdkYtwl oGm;\? jA[®mhbHk wdkifatmifukd,fjzifh
tvkdukd vkdufapEdkifV

183/ jrif;rdk&fawmifukd xD;½dk;jyKí ajrBuD;ukd
awmifajc&if;ESifhwuG jyefvSefí
xD;jyKumaqmif;rkd;vsuf aumif;uifü pBuøoGm;V

184/ avmu"mwfukdvnf;]aeajcmufpif; xGufvmaom
tcguJhodkaU} tcdk;xGuf atmif jyK\
eH&Hwpfzufç awmifwpfzufodkYvnf;-

xdka*gwrDonf]urÇmysufrkd; &Gm&müJhodkY}
avmu"mwfukd a&yef;ESifh a&m>yrf;atmif jyKV

185/ rkpvdE´tdkifukdvnf;aumif;?
jrif;rdk&fawmifajc&if;
oDwmjrpftMum;üausmufawmifBuD;ukdvnf;aumif;
tvHk;pHkwdkYukd]rkefnif;aphuJhodkY}
vufqkyfwpfckjzifh ,lV

186/ vESifh wuGaom aeukd vufacsmif;rsm;jzifh
zHk;vTrf;\? vç aewpfaxmif
wdkYukd]em;oG,fyef;uJhodkY} aqmifV

187/ ork'´&mav;pif;a&wdkYukd vuf0g;wpfzufjzifh
aqmif,l\?]urÇmysuf rdk;a&uJhodkY}rdk;BuD;ukd
onf;xefpGm &GmoGef;apV

188/ xdka*gwrDonf aumif;uiftjyifü
y&dowfESifhwuG pMu0aw;rif;toGif zefqif;\?
jrnfusL;aom *VKefç qifç jcaoFhukd jyoV

189/ wpfa,mufwnf; jzpfvsuf ra&wGufEdkifaom
&[ef;rtaygif;ukd zefqif; jyNyD;vQif wpfzef
uG,faysmufapí wpfa,mufwnf; jrwpfGmbk&m;ukd
avQmufqdkV

190/ BuD;aom vkHYv&Sdaom jrwpfGmbk&m;
t&Sifbk&m;\ rdaxG;awmfonf t&Sif bk&m;\ tqHk;trukd
jyKavh&Sdonfjzpfí rdrdtusKd;odkY tpOfa&mufyg\?
pu©Kig;rsKd; &Sdawmfrlaom jrwpfGmbk&m;
t&Sifbk&m;\ ajcawmfwdkYukd &Sdcdk;yg\ ([k
avQmufqdk\))/

191/ xdka*gwrDonf trsKd;rsKd;aom wefcdk;ukd
jyNyD;vQif aumif;uifjyifrS ouf qif;íjrwpfGmbk&m;ukd
&Sdckd;vsuf oifhwifhaom t&yfü xdkifavV

192/ jrwpfGmbk&m; xdktuREfkyfonf
arG;zGm;onfrS tESpfwpf&mhESpfq,f &SdygNyD?
jrwpfGmbk&m;prQavmufjzifh oifhavsmfygNyD?

jrwfpGmbk&m; y&dedAÁmef jyKygawmhtHh ([k
avQmuf\)/

193/ xdktcg xdktvHk;pHkaom y&dowfonf tvGef
tHhMoonf jzpfí vuftkyfcsD vsuf t&Sifrtwkr&Sdaom
wefcdk;vkHYvonf tb,fodkY jzpfygoenf;[k avQmuf
xm;V

194/ pb'´urÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufü rm&fig;yg;ukd
atmifjrifawmfrlaom tvHk;pHkaomw&m;wdkYü
ynmrsufpd&Sdawmfrlaom
y'krkwå&jrwfpGmbk&m;onf yGifhawmf rlv

195/ xdktcg igonf [Hom0wDNrKdUü tvHk;pHkaom
taqmuftODESifh jynfhpHkaom <u,f0aom0ajymaom
rsm;aom Opöm&Sdaom trwfrsKd;ü jzpfçJhV

196/ wpf&Ha&mtcg tzESifh twl uRefrtaygif;
jch&Hvsuf tjchT&H rsm;pGmjzifhxdkjrwfpGmbk&m;
(xH) odkY csOf;uyfvwfaomf -

197/ w&m;rkd;ukd
&GmoGef;vsuf]odMum;rif;ujhodkY}
aeawmfrlaom]wefaqmif rkef;vüxGufaom aeujhodkY}
a&mifjcnfuGef&ufwdkYjzifh awmufyawmfrlaom
jrwfpGm bk&m;ukd zl;jrif&V

198/ zl;jrif&onf&Sdaomf rdaxG;awmf&[ef;ruk
(&wånL) {w'*ft&mü xm;ae
qljzpfaomjrwfpGmbk&m;ukd zl;jrif&onf &Sdaomf
pdwfukd Munfñdkapvsuf xdkjrwfpGm bk&m;\
(aumif;pGmrdefYqdkaom) w&m;pum;ukdvnf;
Mum;em&V

199/ Mum;em&onf&Sdaomf vlwdkYxuf jrwfaom
xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;tm; oHCmESifh
wuGtvSLBuD;ukdvnf;aumif;? rsm;pGmukefaom
ypönf;wdkYukdvnf;aumif; ckepf&uf
ywfVHk;vSL'gef;NyD;vQif -

200/ ajcawmf&if;ü ysyf0yfv suf
xdkrdaxG;awmft&mukd qkawmif;cJh\? xdktcg
rsm;pGmaom y&dowftv,fü jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
rdefYawmfrl\-

201/ tMuiftrsKd;orD;onf jrwpfGmbk&m;ukd
oHCmESifhwuG ckepf&ufywfvHk; qGrf;vkyfauR;\? xdk
(trsKd;orD;) ukd ig Asm'dwfpum; rdefYMum;tHh?
rdefY Mum;rnfh ighpum;ukd emMuukefavmh-

202/ þurÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufü
Mouúmurif;rsKd;ü jzpfaom tEG,ftm;jzifh a*gwrnfaom
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf avmuü yGifhawmfrlvwåHU/

203/ xdkjrwpfGmbk&m;\ w&m;wdkYü w&m;onf
zefqif;tyfaom tarGcH orD; awmfjzpfítrnftm;jzifh
a*gwrD[k xif&Sm;aom jrwpfGmbk&m;\
wynfhr]om0dum} jzpfvwåHU/

204/ ptrsKd;orD;onf xdkjrwpfGmbk&m;ukd
touf&Snfatmif auR;arG;apmifh a&Smufwwfaom
(jrwpfGmbk&m;\) rdaxG;awmfjzpfí
nOfhtydkif;tjcm;ukd odaom &[ef;rwdkYwGif
tjrwfqHk;tjzpfukd &vwåHU/

205/ xdktcg igonf xdkpum;ukd Mum;em&onf
&Sdaomf Orf;ajrmufonf jzpfí
toufxufqHk;jrwpfGmbk&m;ukd ypönf; (av;yg;)
wdkYjzifh vkyfauR;NyD;vQif xdkb0rS uG,fvGefcJhV

206/ (uG,fvGefNyD;aemuf) igonf tvHk;pHk
umr*kPfwdkYESifh jynfhpHkaom wm0wð
omewfwdkYü jzpfí taMumif;t*Fg q,fyg;wdkYjzifh
tjcm;aom ewfwdkYukd vTrf;rkd;cJh&V

207/ igonf ½lyg½Hkç o'´g½Hkç *E¨m½Hkç
&om½Hkç azm|AÁm½HkwdkYjzifhvnf;aumif;?
touf&SnfjCIF;tm;jzifhvnf;aumif;?
tqif;vSjCIF;tm;jzifhvnf;aumif;?

csrf;omBuD;jcif;tm;jzifhvnf;aumif;?
tjcHt&Hrsm;jcif;tm;jzifhvnf;aumif;-

208/ xdkrSwpfyg; tpdK;&jcif;tm;jzifhvnf;aumif;
(tjcm;ewfwdkYukd) vTrf;rkd;í wifhw,fcJhay\
xdkewfbHkü odMum;rif;\ cspfcifjrwfEdk;tyfaom
rdzk&m; jzpfCjHv

209/ igonf oHo&mü usifvnfvwfaomf f uHMur®mav
wdkufcwftyfonf jzpfí umodrif;\EdkifiHawmfWgif
uRefwdkY\ &Gmi,fü arG;zGm;cJhV

210/ xdktcg xdk&Gmü ig;&matmuf
r,kwfavsmhaom uRefwdkYonf aeukef\? igonf
xdk&GmütMuifuRefonf uReftm;vHk;wdkYxuf
tBuD;trSL; jzpf\? xdkuRef\ r,m; jzpfCjHv

211/ yapöuAk'g ig;&mwdkYonf &GmodkY
qGrf;tusKd;iSg 0ifukef\? xdkyapöuAk'g wdkYukd
zl;jrif&aomf igonf MunfñdkESpfoufonf jzpfí
tvHk;pHkaom rdef;rwdkYESifh wuG-

212/ toif;zJGUukefonf jzpfí tm;vHk;aom
rdef;rwdkYonf av;vwdkYywfVHk; vkyfauR;cJhukef\
igonf ouFef;oHk;xnfwdkYukd vSL'gef;í vifESifhwuG
usifvnfcJhukefV

213/ xdkigwdkY tm;vHk;wdkYonf xdkb0rS
pkawukefvwfaomf wm0wð ombHkodkY
a&mufukef\? ,ck aemufqHk;jzpfAom b0üum;
a'0'[jynfü jzpfukefV

214/ tíÆeomuD0ifrif;onf ig\ crnf;awmfaywnf;?
okvu©Pmrdzk&m;onf ig\r,fawmfaywnf;? a'0'[jynfrS
uydv0wfjynfü oka'g'erif;\ tdrfawmfodkY
a&mufcJhayV

215/ <uif;aom trsKd;orD;wdkYonf
omuD0ifrif;rsKd;ü jzpfukefí omuD0ifrif; wdkY\
tdrfodkYa&mufukef\? igonf rdef;rtm;vHk;wdkYxuf

xl;jcm;ol jzpfí jrwpGm
bk&m;tm;auR;arG;apmifha&Smuf&aom trd jzpfCjh\

216/ ig\ om;awmfonf awmxGufí (opö mav;yg;ukd)
odaom jrwpGmbk&m; jzpfawmfrl\? aemuftcg igonf
(omuD0ifrif;orD;) ig;&mwdkYESifhwuG &[ef;jyKí-

217/ ÓPfynm&Sdukefaom
omuD0ifrif;orD;wdkYESifh twlwuG
edAÁmefcsrf;omodkY a&mufCjh\? xdktcg
tMuifolwdkYonf a&S;b0ü igwdkY\ t&SifvifwdkY
jzpfCjhukef\

218/ aumif;rlukd twljyKcjhukefaom BuD;us,faom
nDnGwfjCIF;ukd jyKwwfukef aomxdkolwdkYonf
jrwpGmbk&m;
tpOfapmifha&SmufawmfrljCIF;aMumifh
t&[wåzdkvfodkY a&mufukef\

219/ xdktcg a*gwrDrSwpfyg; tjcm;aom
&[ef;rwdkYonf aumif;uifjyifodkY
wufa&mufukef\?]aumif;uifü wnfaom
Mu,fwm&mwdkYujhodyY} BuD;aom wefcdk;&Sd
ukefonfjzpfítvGefwifhw,fukef\

220/]aumif;pGm oif,INyD;aom a&Tyef;xdrfonfonf
trlü cHhnM;aom a&T\wefqmtxl;ukdomvQif
jyouJhodyY} rsm;pGmaom wefcdk;wdkYukd
jyavukef\

221/ qef;vnf; qef;Mu,f rsm;vnf; rsm;jym;ukefaom
wefckd;jym#d[mwdkYukd jyí xdktcg y&dowfESifh
wuGaom 0g'&SdolwdkYxuf jrwpfaom
jrwpGmbk&m;ukd ESpf oufapNyD;vQif -

222/ aumif;uifrS oufqif;í jrwpGmbk&m;ukd
&Sdcdk;vsuf jrwpGmbk&m; cGifhjyK
awmfrlonfjzpfíae&mtm;avsmfpGm xdkifaeukef\

223/ t&Sifra*gwrD tuREfkyfwdkYukd (t&Sifr\)
tpOfapmifha&SmufjCIF;onf tHhMo zG,f &SdygaypG?
(t&SifrESifh) twlwuG ae&jCIF;onf MumjrifhcJhygNyD?
t&Sifr\ ukodkvf wdkYjzifh
xHktyfukefaomtuREfkyfwdkYonf tmoa0gukef&m
(edAÁmef) odkY a&muf&ygukefNyD/

224/ igwdkYonf udavomwdkYukd
½ldUNr\$KdufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD?
b0tm;vHk;ukdy,fEkwftyfukefNyD? Jqifronf
taESmiftzJGUukd jzwfí aeouJhodkY} tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&ukefV

225/ igwdkY\ vmjCIF;um; aumif;aomvmjCIF; pifppf
jzpfay\? bk&m;jrwf\
txHawmfü0dZÆmoHk;yg;wdkYodkY
a&mufyukefNyD? jrwpfGmbk&m;\ tqHk;trawmfukd
vdkuf emjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

226/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYukd vnf;aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vkdufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

227/ jrwpfGmbk&m; tuREfkyfwdkYonf £''d0d"
(tbdnmOf) ü avhvmNyD; jzpfyguef\? 'dAÁaomw
(tbdnmOf) üvnf;aumif;? apawmy&d,ÓPf (tbdnmOf)
üvnf;aumif;avhvmNyD;jzpfyguefV

228/ a&S;ü aeZl;aom cE''mtpOfukd odMuyguef\?
'dAÁpu©KtbdnmOfukd okwfoif tyfNyD;ygNyD?
tvHk;pHkaom tmo0wdkY ukefcef;ygukefNyD?
(tuREfkyfwdkYtm;) ,cktcg b0 opfü
wpfzefjzpfjCIF;r&Sdawmhyg/

229/ jrwpfGmbk&m; t&Sifbk&m;\
oP²mefawmfüjzpfaoM tw¬y#dorÇd'gÓPf?

"r®y#dorÇd'gÓPf? ed½kwådy#dorÇd'gÓPf?
y#dbmey#dorÇd'gÓPfonf tuREfkyfwdkYtm; &SdygV

230/ jrwpGmbk&m; arwåmpdwf&Sdukefaom
tuREfkyfwdkYonf t&Sifbk&m;ukd vkyf auR;cJhyg\
jrwpGmbk&m; tvHk;pHkaom tuREfkyfwdkYukd
y&dedAÁmef jyKjcf;iSg cGifhjyKawmf rlygavmh
([kavQmufukef\)/

231/ y&dedAÁmefjyKygukeftHh[k podkY
avQmufqdkaoim oifwdkYukd igonf
tb,fodkYrdefYqdkrnfenf;? oifwdkYonf tMuif
(y&dedAÁmefjyKjcf;\) tcgukd ,ck
odukefavmh[kjrwpGmbk&m;onf rdefYawmfriV

232/ xdktcg a*gwrDtp&Sdukefaom
xdk&[ef;rwkYonf jrwpGmbk&m;ukd &Sdcdk;NyD;
vQif xdkae&mrSxí xdk&[ef;rwkYonf oGm;ukefV

233/ avmu\ tjrwfqHk; a&SUoGm;
xkdjrwpGmbk&m;onf rsm;pGmaom vltaygif;
ESifhwuGhrdaxG;awmfukd wHcg;rkcfwkdifatmif
vkdufydkYawmfriV

234/ xdktcg a*gwrDonf xkd&[ef;rdef;r
tm;vHk;wdkYESifh wuGomvQif jrwpGm bk&m;\
ajcawmfwdkYü OD;wkduf\? ajcawmfwdkYukd
aemufqHk; &Sdckd;jcif;ukd jyKavV

235/ tuREkfyf\ p,ckzl;jrif&jcif;onf
jrwpGmbk&m;tm;
aemufqHk;jzpfaomzl;jrif&jcif;ygaywnf;? tuREkfyfonf
tNrKdufozG,fjzpfaom t&Sifbk&m;\ rsufESm
awmfukdwpfzef zl;jrif&awmhrnf r[kwfyg/

236/ jrwpGmbk&m; tuREkfyf\ &Sdckd;jcif;onfvnf;
t&Sifbk&m;\ tvGefEl;nHhaom ajcawmfüaemufxyf
awGUxd&awmhrnf r[kwfyg? jrwpGmbk&m;

tuREkfyfonf ,aeY edAÁmefodkYoGm;ygawmhtHh ([k
avQmuf\)/

237/ trSeftwkdif; w&m;ukd jrifvwfaomf oifhtm;
p½kyfjzifh tb,ftusKd;&Sd rnfenf;? p½kyftm;vHk;onf
taMumif;w&m;wdkY aygif;pyfjyKjyiftyfaom]ocFw}
w&m;omvQif jzpfíoufom&mr&Sdb] pufqkyfzG,ftwd
jzpfayV

238/ xkdrdaxG;awmfa*gwrDonf
xkd&[ef;rwdkYESifhwuG rdrdae&m
bdu©KeDausmif;odkY oGm;íjrwfaom ae&mü
xuf0,fwifyv'ifukd zGJUacGxkdifaeV

239/ xkdtcg xkdt&yfü jrwpfGmbk&m;omoemukd
cspfjrwfEkd;ukefaom Oygodumr
wdkYonfxkdrdaxG;awmfa*gwrD\ y&dedAÁmefjyKrnfh
owif;pum;ukd Mum;ukefí ajcwdkYukd
&Sdckd;ukefvsufcsOf;uyfukefV

240/ pdk;&drfjcif;jzifh ESdyfpufaom
OygodumrwdkYonf vufwdkYjzifh &ifukd xkukefNyD;
vQifoem;zG,f&m
ikda<u;jrnfwrf;ukefvsuf]tjrpjywfaoM EG,fuJhodkY}
ajrü vJus avukefV

241/ ukd;uG,f&mukd ay;wwfaom
tm;xm;&mjzpfaom t&Sifr t&Sifronf
tuREkfyfwdkYukdpGefYy,fí edAÁmefodkY
roGm;ygivfh? tuREkfyfwdkYtm;vHk;onf OD;acgif;jzifh
OyfwGm;íawmif;yefygukefV

242/ xkdOygodumrwdkYwGif o'``gw&m;&Sdaom
ynmESifh jynfhpHkaom tMuif Oygodumronftxl;jy|
mef;\? xkdOygodumr\ OD;acgif;ukd yGwfoyvuf
bpum; ukd rdefYqkd\-

243/ cspforD;wdkY (oifwdkYtm;) rm&frif;\
ausmhuGif;odkY tpOfvkdufaom pkd;&drf

yifyef;jcif;jzifhroifhavsmf? taMumif;wdkY aygif;pyf
jyKjiiftyfaom]ocFw}w&m;tm; vHk;onf tjrl r&Sd/
auGuGif;jcif;vQif tqHk;&Sd\? wkefvlyfacsmufcsm;\ ([k
bpum;ukd rdefYqkd\)/

244/ xdkYaemuf xkdrdaxG;awmfa*gwrDonf
xkdOygodumrwdkYukd vTwfvkdufí jrwf
aomyxrpsmefukdvnf;aumif;?
'kwd,psmefukdvnf;aumif;? wwd,psmefukdvnf;aumif;?
pwkw¬psmefukdvnf;aumif; 0ifpm;V

245/ tmumomeíöm,wepsmefukdvnf;aumif;?
0dnmPlöm,wepsmefukdvnf;aumif;? xkdrSwpfyg;
tmudlönm,wepsmefukdvnf;aumif;?
ae0onmemonm,we psmefukdvnf;aumif;tpOftwkdif;
0ifpm;avV

246/ rdaxG;awmfa*gwrDonf yxrpsmefwkdifatmif
tjyef (y#dvHk) tm;jzifh psmefwdkY ukd 0ifpm;\?
xdkYaemuf pwkw¬psmefwkdifatmif 0ifpm;V

247/ xkdpwkw¬psmefrS xí]qDrD;vQH
Nidrf;ouJhodkY} tmo0r&Sdbj Nidrf;av\? BuD;
pGmaomajrvlyfcif;onf jzpfav\? vQyfppfEG,fonf
aumif;uifrS jyufí usavV

248/ pnfwdkYonf jrnf[nf;avukef\? ewfwdkYonf
ikda<u;avukef\? yef;rkd; onfvnf;aumif;uifrS ajrodK
&GmoGef;avV

249/ jrif;rkd&fawmifrif;onfvnf;]yGJobiftv,fü
uacsonfujhodkY} wkefvlyf av\?
ork'´&monfvnf;]pkd;&drfjcif;tm;jzifh
tvGefqif;&Jyifyef;ouJhodkY} us,f avmifaomtoH&SdavV

250/ xkdcPü ewfç e*g;ç tok&mç jA[®mwdkYonf
xdwfvfYjcif; jzpfMuavukef\? ocFg&w&m;wdkYonf
pifppf tjrl r&Sdukef? ,if; (tjrlr&Sdaom)

tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh b a*gwrDonfysufpD;jcif;odkY
a&mufavNyD/

251/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\ tqHk;trukd
vkdufemusifhoHk;avh&Sdukefaom tMuif&[ef;r
wdkYonfprdxG;awmfa*gwrDukd jcH&Hukef\?
xkd&[ef;rwdkYonfvnf;]avmifpmr&Sd aom
qDrD;vQHujhodkY}Nidrf;at;avukefNyD/

252/ aygif;qHkjcif;wdkYonf aMomf
auGuGif;jcif;vQif tqHk;&Sdukef\?
taMumif;wdkYaygif;pyfjyKjyiftyfaom]ocFw}w&m;tm;
vHk;wdkYonf aMomf tjrJr&SdvpG? touf
&Sifjcif;onfaMomf ysufpD;jcif;vQif tqHk;&Sd\? podkY
ikda<u;jrnfwrf;jcif; jzpfavV

253/ xdkYaemuf ewfwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
jA[®mwdkYonfvnf;aumif; jrwpfGm bk&m;xHcsOf;uyfí
avmu"r®odkY tpOfvkdufaom ylaZmfrlukd
tcgtm;avsmfpGm jyKukefV

254/ xkdtcg jrwpfGmbk&m;onf ork'´&mESifh
wlaom tMum;tjrif&Sdaom t&Sif tmeE´mukd]]tmeE´m
oGm;acs? r,fawmf\ y&dedAÁmefjyKaMumif;ukd
&[ef;wdkYtm; ajym Mum;acsavmh}}[krdefYawmfrlV

255/ xkdtcg t&SiftmeE´monf rsuf&nfjzifh jynfhaom
rsufpd&Sdonfjzpfí Orf; enf;vsuf½ldufiifaom
toHjzifh]]&[ef;wdkYonf tnDtñGwf
pnf;a0;ygukefavmh}}[k avQmufxm;avV

256/ ta&SUt&yfç awmift&yfç taemuft&yfwdkYü
vnf;aumif;? ajrmuft&yfü vnf;aumif; (aeMuaom)
jrwpfGmbk&m;\ om;awmf&[ef;wdkYonf tuREkfyfxHrS
pum;ukdem;pkdufMuygukefavmh/

257/ tMuifa*gwrDonf BudK;pm;tm;xkwfojzifh
jrwpfGmbk&m;\ ukd,fawmfukd
aemufqHk;&Sdckd;cJh\?

xkda*gwrDonf]aewufjcf;aMumifh (uif;aysmufaom)
Mu,fwm&m wdkYujhodkY}Nidrf;at;&m edAÁmefodkY
a&mufavNyD/

258/ xkda*gwrDonf]]jrwpfGmbk&m;r,fawmf}}
[laom trnfynwfukd xm;c]hí
edAÁmefodkYoGm;ygNyD? ,if;edAÁmefü
pu©Kig;rsKd;&Sdawmfraom jrwpfGmbk&m;onf yif
vm;&m]*wd}ukd rjrfEkdifyg/

259/ tMuif&[ef;tm;
jrwpfGmbk&m;ü ,HkMunfjcf;]o'`g}w&m;onf &Sd\?
tMuif&[ef;onfvnf; jrwpfGmbk&m;ü cspfcifjrwpEkd;\?
jrwpfGmbk&m;\ om;awmf jzpfaomxkd&[ef;onf
jrwpfGmbk&m;r,fawmftm; ylaZmfouúm&ukd
jyKygavmh ([k ajymqkdav\)/

260/ xkdpum;ukd Mum;vwfukefaomf tvGefa0;aom
t&yfü wnfaeaom &[ef;wdkYonfvnf;vsifpGm
vmapukefownf;? tcsKdUaom &[ef;wdkYonf jrwpfGm
bk&m;tmEkabmfjzifh vmukefNyD?
tcsKdU&[ef;wdkYonf wefckd;ü vdr®mukefí
vsifjrefpGm vmukef\

261/ tMuifanmifapmif;ü a*gwrDonf
y&dedAÁmefpHav\? xkd (y&dedAÁmefpH&m)
anmifapmif;ukdtvHk;pHk a&TjzifhNyD;aom
vSywifhw,faom arGUavsmfzG,faumif;aom
txGwfwyfaomjymom'fjrwpü aumif;pGm wifxm;ukef\

262/ xkdavmuygvewfrif;BuD;av;OD;wdkYonf
ychk;wdkYjzifh tnDtñGwf xrf; aqmifukef\?
odMum;rif;tp&Sdukefaom <uif;aom ewfwdkYonf
txGwfwyfaom jymom'fü aumif;pGmxkdifukef\

263/ txGwfwyfaom jymom'ftm;vHk;wdkYonf
ig;&mwdkY jzpfukef\? wefaqmif rkef;vüxGufaom

aetqif; &Sdukef\? 0doMuHKewfom;csnf;om
jyKvkyfzefqif;tyfukef\

264/ xkd&[ef;rtm;vHk;wdkYonfvnf;
anmifapmif;wdkYü avsmif;vsuf&Sdukef\? ewfwdkY\
ychk;ay:odkY wifukefvsuf tpOftwkdif; aqmif,lukef\

265/ AdwmefrsufESmMuufjzifh aumif;uif
wpfjyifvHk;ukd rkd;xm;av\? Mu,fwm&m ESifhwuGaom
vç aewdkYonf a&Tjzifh NyD;ukefonfjzpfí
xGef;vif;awmufyukef\

266/ us,fjyefYaom yef;oifwkdif;&Sdaom
wHcGefrsm;pGmwdkYukd pkdufxlxm;ukef\
aumif;uifrSy'kr®mMumwdkYonf wGJ&&GJ usukef\
ajrjyifrS yef;yGifhonf txufodkY wuf\

267/ vç aewdkYonf xif&Sm;&Sdukef\
Mu,fwm&mwdkYonfvnf; awmufyvsuf &Sdukef\
aeonfvnf; rGef;wnfhcsdefodkY a&mufaomf
vnf;]at;jraom vuJhodkY} ylavmifjcif; r&Sdacs/

268/ ewfwdkYonf ewfü jzpfukefaom
&eHYwdkYjzifhvnf;aumif;? tvGefarT;
ukefaomyef;wdkYjzifhfvnf;aumif;?
wD;rlwfjCIF;wdkYjzifhvnf;aumif;?
ujCIF;wdkYjzifhvnf;aumif;? (oDcsif;*Dw)
oDqkdjCIF;wdkYjzifhvnf;aumif; ylaZmfMuavukef\

269/ e*g;ç tok&mç jA[®mwdkYonfvnf;
pGrf;Ekdifonfhtavsmuf tiftm;&Sdonfh
tavsmufy&dedAÁmefjyKaom bk&m;r,fawmfukd
aqmif,lPOf ylaZmfMuavukef\

270/ y&dedAÁmefjyKNyD;aom bk&m;\ orD;awmf
tm;vHk;wdkYukd a&SURS aqmif,lukef\
jrWfpGmbk&m;ukd arG;jrLwwfaom a*gwrDukd
t½kdtaojyKvsuf aemufrS aqmif,l tyf\

271/ r,fawmftm; ylaZmfjCIF;tusKd;iSg e*g;ç
tok&mç jA[®mESifh wuGaom ewfç vlwdkYonfa&SUrS
oGm;ukef\? wynfhom0uESifh wuGaom
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf aemufR <uoGm;awmfrlv

272/ tMuifodkY oabm&Sdaom rdaxG;awmfa*gwrD\
y&dedAÁmefjyKjCIF;onf tvGef tHhMozG,fjzpfav\?
jrwpfGmbk&m;\ y&dedAÁmefjyKjCIF;onf podkY
oabm&Sdaom tHhMo zG,f rjzpfacs/

273/ jrwpfGmbk&m; y&dedAÁmefjyK&m tcgü
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf &[ef;wdkYukd (ukd,f wkDif)
rpDrHEkdifacs? a*gwrDy&dedAÁmefjyK&m tcgü
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf (ukd,fwkDif) pDrHawmfrlv\
om&dykwå&mponfwdkYonf tb,fqkdzG,f&m
&SdukeftHhenf;/

274/ xkdewfç vlwdkYonf tvHk;pHkeHYomjzifh
NyD;ukefaom xif;yHkwDkYukd eHYomrlefY
wdkYjzifha&m>yrf;atmif jyKí xkd&[ef;r (½kyfuvmyf)
wdkYukdvnf; xkdeHYomxif;yHkü rD;oN*ØK[fukefV

275/ (t½kd;rS) <uif;aom tzdkYtpkwDkYukd
avmifuRrf;ukef\? t½kd;wdkYonf tm;
vHk;<uif;usefukef\? xkdtcg toQiftmeE´monf
oHa0*ukd jzpfapwwfaom pum;ukd rdefYqkdav\-

276/ rdaxG;awmfa*gwrDonf edAÁmefodkY
oGm;avNyD? xkdrdaxG;awmfa*gwrD\
ukd,faumifukdvnf; (rD;onf) avmifuRrf;tyfavNyD?
rMumjrifhrD jrwpfGmbk&m;\ y&dedAÁmef jyKjCIF;onf
rcRwfjzpfawmfrlvwåHU ([k rdefYqkdav\)/

277/ xdkYaemuf xkdtoQiftmeE´monf
jrwpfGmbk&m; wkdufwGef;awmfrlonfjzpfí
xkda*gwrD\oydwfü wnfukefaom a*gwrD\
"mwfawmfwdkYukd jrwpfGmbk&m;tm; qufuyfavV

278/ jrwpGmbk&m;onf vufjzifh
xkd"mwfawmfwdkYukd cH,lí rdefYawmfrl\? tESpf
&SdíwnfwHhaom opfyifBuD;\-

279/ tBuD;qHk;jzpfaom tMuifyifpnfonf tjrJ
r&Sdjcif;aMumifh ysufpD;&mouJhodkY
xdkYtwlhbdU©KeDoHCm\ tBuD;qHk;jzpfaom
a*gwrDonf y&dedAÁmef jyKavNyD/

280/ ig\ r,fawmfonf y&dedAÁmefjyKonf jzpfí
o&D&"mwfrQom <uif;usefaomf vnf;
ightm;pkd;&drfjCIF;ç ikda<u;jCIF; r&Sdacs? aMomf
tHhMozG,f &SdygaypG/

281/ tjcm;olwdkYonfvnf; xkda*gwrDukd
rpkd;&drfoifhay? xkda*gwrDonf oHo&m
ork'´&mukdul;ajrmufavNyD? ylavmifjCIF; uif;avNyD?
at;jronfjzpfí tvGef Nidrf; at;avNyD/

282/ xkda*gwrDonf ynm&Sdolç BuD;aom
ynm&Sdolç us,fjyefYaom ynm&Sdoljzpfí
&[ef;rwdkYwGifnOfhtykDif;tjcm;ukd odaom &[ef;r
jzpfav\? &[ef;wdkY oifwdkY onf þodkY rSwfukefavmh/

283/ a*gwrDonf £'´d0d"tbdnmOfwdkYü vnf;
avhvmNyD; jzpfay\? 'dAÁaomw
tbdnmOfESifhapawmy&d,tbdnmOfukdvnf;
avhvmNyD; jzpfayV

284/ a&S;b0ü aeZl;aom cE´´mtpOfukd oday\?
'dAÁpu©KtbdnmOfukd okwf oifNyD;jzpfay\?
tvHk;pHkaom tmo0wdkY ukefcef;avukefNyD?
xkda*gwrDtm; b0opf ü wpfzef jzpfjCIF;r&Sdawmhacs/

285/ tw¬y#dorÇd'gç "r®y#dorÇd'gç
ed½kwâdy#dorÇd'gwdkYü vnf;aumif;?
y#dbmey#dorÇd'güvnf;aumif; ÓPfonf xdkYtwlyif
pifMu,fNyD;jzpfay\? xdkYaMumifh xkd
a*gwrDukdpkd;&drfzG,fr&Sdacs/

286/ rD;cwffjzifh cwftyfonfjzpfí
awmufavmifaomrD;onf tpOftwkdif; Nidrf;onf&Sdaomf
(xkdrD;\) vm;&mukd rodtyfouJhodkY-

287/ ptwl (udavomrS) aumif;pGm
vGwfajrmufaom?
umrtaESmiftzGJU]MoC}ukdul;ajrmufNyD;
jzpfukefaom? wkefvlyfjcf; r&Sdaom?
edAÁmefcsrf;omodkY a&mufaom
yk^{*3/4}KdvfwdkYtm;ynwf&ef vm;&m*wd
r&Sdawmhacs/

288/ xdkYaMumifh (oifwdkYonf) rdrdukd,fukdom
ukd;uG,f&m &Sdukefvsuf owdy|mef vQifusufpm;&m
&SdolwdkY jzpfukefavmh? aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYukd
yGg;rsm;apí qif;&J'ku©\ tqHk;ukdjyKukefavmh ([k
rdefYawmfrl\)/

podkYvQif r[myZmywda*gwrD&[ef;ronf
p*gxmwdkYukd rdefYqkdcJhV /

**ckepfckajrmuf r[myZmywda*gwrDax&Dty'gef
NyD;V**

8-acrmax&Dty'gef

289/ pb'´urÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufü tvHk;pHkaom
w&m;wdkYü ynmrsufpd &Sdawmfrlíavmu\
a&SUoGm;jzpfawmfrlaom y'krkwå&rnfaom
jrwpGmbk&m;onf yGifhawmfrlV

290/ xkdtcg igonf [Hom0wDNrKdUwGif
&wemtrsKd;rsKd;wdkYjzifh awmufyaom BuD;
pGmaomcsrf;omESifh jynfhpHkaom olaX;rsKd;ü
arG;zGm;cJhV

291/ igonf xkdjrwfpGmbk&m;xHodkY csOf;uyfí
w&m;a'oemukd emMum;cJh\? xkd tcg
igonfMunfnKdjcif;&Sdonfjzpfí jrwpfpGmbk&m;ukd
ukd;uG,f&m[lí qnf;uyfV

292/ igonf trdukdvnf;aumif;? tzukdvnf;aumif;
awmif;yefNyD;vQif jrwpfpGm bk&m;ukd
wynfhom0uESifhwuG yifhzdwfí ckepf&ufywfvHk;
qGrf;vkyfauR;cJhV

293/ ckepf&uf vGefonf&Sdaomf jrwpfpGmbk&m;onf
ynmBuD;olwdkYwGif tjrwfqHk; jzpfaom&[ef;rukd
{w'*ft&mü xm;awmfrlV

294/ igonf xkdpum;ukd Mum;em&onf&Sdaomf
0rf;ajrmufonfjzpfí xkdjrwfpGm bk&m;tm;
ylaZmfouúm&ukd wpfzef jyKNyD;vQif wkyf0yfvsvf
xkdt&mtxl;ukd qkawmif; cJhV

295/ xkdtcg ightm; jrwpfpGmbk&m;onf oif\
qkawmif;jcif;onf jynfhphkygap[k rdefYawmfrl\?
oHCmESifh wuGjzpfaom igbk&m;tm; oifjyKtyfaom
ylaZmfouúm&onf rEldif;,SOFEkdifaomtusKd;&SdayV

296/ þurÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufü
Mouúmurif;rsKd;ü jzpfaom tEG,ftm;jzifh a*gwrrnfaom
jrwpfpGmbk&m;onf avmuü yGifhawmfrlvwåHU/

297/ xkdjrwfpGmbk&m;\ w&m;wdkYü w&m;onf
zefqif;tyfaom tarGcH orD; awmfjzpfí{w'*ft&modkY
a&mufvsuf acrmrnfaom wynfhr jzpfvwåHU? (podkY
rdefYawmfrlav\)/

298/ aumif;pGm jyKtyfaom
xkduHaMumifhvnf;aumif;? apwemç
awmifhwrlwdkYaMumifhvnf;aumif; vIUcE"mukd,fukd
pGefYy,f&onf&Sdaomf igonf wm0wðombHkodkY
a&mufcJhV

299/ igonf xkdbHkrS pkawvwfaomf ,mrmbHkodkY
a&mufcJh\? igonf xkdbHkrS pkawvwfaomf
wkodwmbHkodkY a&mufcJh\? xkdbHkrS
(pkawvwfaomf)edr®me&wdbHkodkY vnf;aumif;?
xkdbHkrS (pkawvwfaomf) 0o0wådbHkodkYvnf;aumif;
a&mufcJhV

300/ igonf tMuiftMuif bHkb0ü jzpfCjH\? xkduH\
tpGrf;aMumifh xkdxkd bHk b0üyifewfrif;BuD;wdkY\
rdzk&m;tjzpfukdomvQif jyKcJh&ayV

301/ xkdbHkrS pkawvwfaomf vltjzpfü
pMumrif;wdkY\vnf;aumif;? ya'o&mZfrif;wdkY\
vnf;aumif; rdzk&m;tjzpfukd jyKcJh&ayV

302/ igonf rsm;pGmaom urÇmwDkYü
tvHk;pHkaom ewfbHkç vLUbHkwDkYwGif csrf;om
jcif;&Sdol jzpfípnf;pdrfukd cHpm;vsuf usifvnfcJh&V

303/ pb'´urÇmrS ukd;q,fhwPfurÇmxufü
zl;ajrmfcsifzG,f oyÜg,fawmfraom
tvHk;pHkaomw&m;wdkYukd ½lJrifwwfaom
0dyóDjrWfpGmbk&m;onf yGifhawmfraV

304/ igonf avmu\ a&SUoGm; xkdjrWfpGmbk&m;\
txHodkY csOf;uyfí a[m awmfrltyfaomw&m;ukd
emMum;NyD;vQif omoemhabmifodkY 0ifa&muf
&[ef;jyKcJhV

305/ igonf xkdjrWfpGmbk&m;\ omoemawmfü
tESpfpfaomif;wdkYywfvHk; jrWf aom tusifhukdusifhí
ur®|mef;tm;xkwfjcif;ü ,SOfl? rsm;aom
tMum;tjrif&SdV

306/ (igonf) y#dpöorkyÜg'fü vdr®mol jzpf\?
opöMav;yg;ü&J&ifhol jzpf\?
odrfarGUonfjzpfíqef;Mu,faom w&m;pum;ukd
ajyma[mwwfol jzpf\? jrWfpGm bk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukdvkdufemusifhoHk;ol jzpfCjHV

307/ igonf xkdb0rS pkawvwfaomf
wkodwmbHkodkY a&mufí rsm;aom
tjcHt&Htausmftapm&Sdol jzpfCjh\? igonf
tusifhjrwfukd usifhjCif;\ tusKd;tm;jzifh xkd
wkodwmewfbHkütjcm;wpfyg;aom ewfwdkYukd
vTrf;rkd;&ayV

308/ igonf tMuiftMuifbHkü jzpfvwfaomf rsm;aom
pnf;pdrf&Sd\? rsm;aom Opöm&Sdolç vsifjrefaom
ynm&Sdolç ukd,fusifhoDv&Sdolç
qHk;r,Ofaus;NyD;aom y&dowf &Sdolvnf; jzpfayV

309/ jrwpfGmbk&m;omoemawmfü
w&m;tm;xkwfjCif;[laom xkduHaMumifh pdwf
jzifhCspfjrwfEkd;tyfaom pnf;pdrftm;vHk;wdkYukd
ightm; &vG,fV

310/ tMuiftMuif b0ü jzpfafomf vnf; tMuifolonf ig\
vifom; jzpf\? wpfpHkwpfa,mufaom xkdvifom;onfvnf;
ig\ tusifhpGrf;tm;aMumifh ighukd rxDrJhjrif rjyKay/

311/ pb'´urÇmü jAm[®PrsKd;jzpfí rsm;jrwfonfh
tjcHt&H tausmftapm&Sdawmf rlaom
hw&m;a[myk*³/₄KdvfwdkYwGif tjrwfqHk;
jzpfawmfrlaom trnftm;jzifh aumPm*Hk
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf yGifhawmfrlavV

312/ xkdtcg igonf Am&mPoDjynfü tvGef<u,f0aom
trsKd;ü jzpfCjh\? (ykaPÖ;rorD;)
"eíÆmeDonfvnf;aumif;? (ulöerif;BuD;\ orD;)
okar"monfvnf;aumif;? igonfvnf;aumif;
poHk;a,mufaom olwdkYonf-

313/ oHCmht&Hukd vSLcJhukef\? igwdkYonf a&S;u
tvSLç vSLzufjzpfí oHCmukd &nf&G,fNyD;vQif
ausmif;ukdvnf; aqmufvkyfcJhukefV

314/ igwdkYtm;vHk;wdkYonf xkdb0rS
pkawukefvwfaomf wm0wðombHkodkY a&muf

cJhukef\? (xkdbHkü) tjcHt&Htm;jzifh
tjrwfqHk;tjzpfodkY a&mufcJhukef\? vIUbHkwdkYü
(jzpf &aomtcgwdkYwGif) vnf; xdkYtwlyifwnf;/

315/ pb'´urÇmüyifvQif jAm[®PrsKd;jzpfí
rsm;jrwfonfh tjcHt&Htausmftapm &Sdawmfrlaom
w&m;a[myk*³/₄KdvfwdkYwGif tjrwfqHk;jzpfí
tEG,ftm;jzifh uóyrnfaom jrwfpGmbk&m;onf
yGifhawmfrlav\

316/ xkdtcg Am&mPoDjynfawmfü jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tvkyftauR;jzpfaoam vlwdkY ukd
tpkd;&aomuduDrnfaom umodrif;onf &Sdav\

317/ igonf xkdrif;\ tBuD;qHk;orD;awmf
jzpfCjh\?]]orPD}}[lí ausmfapm xif&Sm;\? bk&m;jrwf\
w&m;ukd emMum;&í (crnf;awmftm;) &[ef;tjzpfukd
awmif;yefavQmufxm;cJhV

318-319/ crnf;awmfonf igwdkYtm;
cGifhrjyKcJhacs? xkdtcg igwdkYonf tdrfüom
vQifcsrf;omojzifh BuD;yGg;ukefaom rif;orD;rsm;
jzpfvsuf tysKdpif tjzpfjzifh jrwfaom
tusifhukdtESpfESpfaomif;wdkYywfvHk; rysif;r&d
usifhcJhukef\? orD;awmf ckepfa,mufwdkYonf
0rf;ajrmufpGmjrwfpGmbk&m;ukd
qnf;uyfvkyfauR;jcif;ü tjrJ aysmf arGUukefV

320/ ,if;orD;awmf ckepfa,mufwdkY[lonfrSm orPD?
orP*kwåm? bdu©KeD? bdu©K 'g,dum? "r®m?
ok"r®mESifh ckepfa,mufajrmuf oHC'g,dumwdkYwnf;/

321/ (,cktcg tpOftwkdif;) igonfvnf;aumif;?
OyÜv0Pfonfvnf;aumif;? y#mpm&monfvnf;aumif;?
uk@vauomonfvnf;aumif;?
udoma*gwrDonfvnf;aumif;? "r®'dEémonfvnf;aumif;?
ckepfa,mufajrmuf Odomcgonfvnf;aumif; jzpf av\

322/ wpf&Ha&mtcg xkdjrwpfGmbk&m;onf
tHhMozG,faumif;aom r[med'geokwåef jzpfaom
(y#dpöorkyÜg'f) w&m;awmfukd a[mawmfrl\?
xkdokwåefw&m;ukd Mum;emí oif,lcJhV

323/ aumif;pGm jyKtyfukefaom
xkduHwdkYaMumifhvnf;aumif;? apwemç
awmifhwrlwdkYaMumifhvnf;aumif; vIUcE`mukd,fukd
pGefYy,f&onf&Sdaomf igonf wm0wðombHkodkY
a&mufcJhV

324/ ,ck aemufqHk;jzpfaom b0üvnf;
omuvjynfawmfwGif r'´&mZfrif;\ jrwfEkd;tyfç
Muifemtyfç cspfciftyfaom orD;awmfjzpfV

325/ igarG;zGm;onfESifh wpfNyKdifeufyif
xkdNrKdUü ab;&efuif;av\? xdkYaMumifh ig\
trnfonf]]acrm}}[k *kPftm;jzifh jzpfV

326/ tMuiftcg igonf wpfq,fhajcmufESpf
t&G,fa&mufonfjzpfí wifhw,f aom
½kyfqif;jzifhwefqmquiftyf\? xkdtcg crnf;awmfonf
ighukd AdrÁdom&rif;tm; qufoavV

327/ igonf xkdAdrÁdom&rif;\ tvGefcspfciftyfaom
rdzk&m;jzpfCJh\? ½kyftqif;ukd
jrwfEkd;jcif;üaysmfarGUcJh\? ½kyftqif;wdkY\ tjypfukd
ajyma[mavh&Sd\lí ESvHk;
oGif;vsufhr[mu½kPm&Sifjzpfaom
jrwpfGmbk&m;xHodkY rcsOf;uyfcJhacs/

328/ xkdtcg AdrÁdom&rif;onf ightm;
csD;ajr\$mufvkdaom ÓPfynmjzifh a0VK0ef
O,smOfukdcsD;usL;í oDcsif;onfwdkYukd ig\ txHü
oDqkdapV

329/ tMuifolonf
jrwpfGmbk&m;ausmif;awmfjzpf
aysmfarGUzG,faumif;aoma0VK0efO,smOfukd

rjrifzl;acs? xkdolonf (wm0wđomewfjynf&Sd) eE
´0efO,smOfukd jrifzl;onfrnfay? igwdkYonf podkY
xifrSwfygukef\

330/ tMuifolonf vlwdkY tvGefESpfouftyfaom
a0VK0efO,smOfukd jrifzl;\? xkdolonfodMum;rif;
tvGefESpfouftyfaom eE´0efO,smOfukd aumif;pGm
jrifzl;\ (jrifzl;onf rnay\)/

331/ wm0wđomewfwdkYonf eE´0efO,smOfukd
pGefYcGgí ajrjyifodkY oufqif; NyD;vQif
aysmfarGUzG,faumif;aom a0VK0efO,smOfukd
½ljrif&ukefonf&Sdaomf
tvGeftHhMoESpfoufukefonfjzpfí ra&mifh&JEkdifukef/

332/ tMuifa0VK0efO,smOfonf rif;\ bkef;uHaMumifh
jzpfay:vm\? jrwpfGm bk&m;\ bkef;uHjzifh
wefqmqifxm;\? xkdO,smOf\ *kPftaygif;ukd tb,folonf
t<uif;rjhoDuHk;zGJUqkdEkdifygrnfenf;/

333/ xkdtcg igonf ig\ em;jzifh pdwfukd
qGJaqmifEkdifaom xkdO,smOf\ jynfhpHk
yHkukdMum;&onf&Sdaomf xkdO,smOfukd
Munfh½lvkdonf jzpfí rif;tm; avQmufMum;V

334/ xkdtcg xkdrif;BuD;onfvnf; ukd,fwkdif
aMumifhMupkdufí xkdO,smOfukd Munfh
jcif;iSgrsm;pGmaom tjcHt&Hjzifh ighukd apvTwfavV

335/ pnf;pdrfBuD;&Sifr oGm;ygacsavmh?
jrwpfGmbk&m;\ a&mifjcnfawmfwdkYjzifh
wyfpGJaomtMuifO,smOfonf toa&jzifh tcgcyfodrf;
awmufyvsuf&Sd\? rsufpd
t&om&SdaomxkdO,smOfukd Munfh½lygavavmh ([k
apvTwfav\)/

336/ tMuiftcgü jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
&mZN*Kd[fNrKdUawmfodkY qGrf;cH<u0ifawmfrl\?

xkdtcgüomvQif igonf a0VK0efO,smOfukd Munfh½l&ef
csOf;uyfcJhV

337/ xkdtcg xkdO,smOfonf wpfawmvHk;
yGifhvsuf&Sd\? ysm;ydwkef;
trsKd;rsKd;wdkYw0D0Drnfvsuf&Sd\? OMowdkY\
oDcsif;oHESifhwuG jzpf\? Oa'gif;taygif;wdkY uç ckef
vsuf&SdV

338/ toHwdwfqdwfvvsuf&Sd\? vlwdkYESifh
a&m>yrf;jcif; r&Sdacs? pBuøtrsKd;rsKd;wdkY
jzifhwefqm qifvsuf&Sd\? ausmif;r@yfwdkYjzifh
a&m>yrf;vsuf&Sd\? a,m*DjrwfwdkYjzifh
vnf;wifhw,fvsuf&SdV

339/ igonf xkdO,smOfodkY vSnfhvnfonf&Sdaomf
ig\ rsufpdonf tusKd;&Sd\[k xifrSwfcJh\? xkdO,smOfü
ur®|mef;tm;xkwfaeaom yskdrspfEke,faom
&[ef;ukdvnf; awGUjrif&onf&Sdaomf podkY
pOf;pm;qifjcifcJhavV

340/ p&[ef;onf EkysKdaom t&G,fü wnfí ESpfoufzG,f
½kyftqif;ESifh jynfhpHk ygvvsuf podkYoabm&Sdaom
aysmfarGUzG,faumif;aom O,smOfü aebd\wum;/

341/ 'kuk#fouFef;ukd jcHkaom pOD;jynf;&[ef;onf
opfyif&if;ü xkdifvsuf tm½Hkig;yg;üjzpfaom
aysmfarGUjCIF;ukd pGefYy,fí psmef0ifpm;bd\wum;/

342/ vlrnfonfum; csrf;omtavsmuf umr*kPfukd
cHpm;NyD;vQif tkdrif;aom
aemuftcgrStvGefaumif;aom pw&m;ukd usifhXkdufonf
r[kwfygavm ([k pOf;pm; qifjcifcJh\)/

343/ pO,smOfonf wdwfqdwf\?]]jrwfpGmbk&m;
r&Sd}}[k odojzifh igonf jrwfpGmbk&m;
ausmif;awmf*E`uk#DwkdufodkY
csOf;uyfvwfaomf]wufopfaom aerif;ujh odkY}
jrwfpGmbk&m;ukd zl;jrif&V

344/ igonf wpyfg;wnf; csrf;ompGm
oDwif;oHk;aeavh&Sdaom jrwpfGmbk&m;tm;
(ewfES,fwrQvSyaom) rdef;rjrwf wpfOD;onf ,yfcwfvuf
aeonfukd awGUjrif&í
bjrwpfGmbk&m;onf]]Murf;wrf;aom yk*³/₄Kdvf
r[kwf&m}}[k MuHpnfcJhavV

345/ xkdowdkYorD;ysKdonf]a&TujhodkY}
ta&miftqif;&Sday\?]y'kr®mMumuJhodkY} rsufESmç
rsufvHk;&Sday\?]usD;tmoD;uJhodkY} (eDjref;aom)
Elwfcrf;&Sd\?]oif;acGyef;uJh odkY} (jzLazG;aom)
oGm;&Sday\? pdwfESifh rsufpdwdkY\ t&omukd
jzpfapayV

346/ a&Tat;,mOfESifh wlaom em;&Sday\
wnfoD;&ifhozG,f om;jrwfESpfoG,f
&Sday\?]yGwfwkdiftv,fuJhodkY} ao;oG,faom
cg;&Sday\? iSufaysmwhk;ozG,f wifhw,f
pGmwefqmqifxm;aom aygifvnf;&SdayV

347/ eDaom (twGif;cH) t0wfESifh tay:¹/₂Hk (wbuf)
vnf; &Sday\? acsmnufaom tnKda&mifcg;0wfxrDvnf;
&Sday\? ra&mifh&JEkdifaom ¹/₂kyftqif;ESifhwuG
jyHK;&Tifaom trlt&mESifhvnf;jynfhpHkygayV

348/ xkdowdkYorD;ysKduk awGUjrif&onf&Sdaomf
powdkYorD;ysKdonf tvGeftqif; vSygaypG? igonf
prsufpdjzifh wpf&HwpfcgrQ (podkY vSyaom
owdkYorD;ukd) rjrifcJh zl;ay ([k igonfpodkY
MuHpnfcJhav\)/

349/ xdkYaemuf xkdowdkYorD;ysKdonf
tkdjcif;w&m;jzifh ESdyfpuftyfonfjzpfí
tqif;ysufvsufazmufjyefaom rsufESm&Sdav\
usKd;ysufaom oGm;&Sd\? jzLaom (qHyif)
OD;acgif;&Sd\? wHawG;ESifhwuG rpifMu,faom
cHwGif;&SdavV

350/ xkdowdkYorD;ysKdonf em;wGefY¹/₂IHU\?
jzLaom rsufvHk;&Sdav\? wGJ&&GJusí
rwifhw,faomom;jrwf&Sd\? ta&wGefYaom
tvHk;pHkaom ukd,ft*Fg&Sd\? taMumNyKdif;
NyKdif;xaomukd,fcE``m&Sdav\

351/ xkdowdkYorD;ysKdonf ukd,ft*Fg ñGwfukdif;\?
awmifa0S;om tazmf&Sdav\?
eH¹/₂kd;usjvsufydefMuHKAom ukd,f&Sdav\? cPcP
¹/₂lduf&SLum wkefvlyfvsuf vJusav\

352/ xkdtcg ightm; ¹/₂kyftqif;onf rpifrMu,f
pufqkyf&GH&SmzG,f jzpf\? ,if;
¹/₂kyftqif;ürdef;rrkdufwdkYonf aysmfarGUvsuf
&Sdukef\[k xdwfvefYjcif;]oHa0*} ESifh
MuufuD;arG;nif;xjcif;onf rjzpfpzl; jzpfav\

353/ xkdtcg r[mu¹/₂kPm&Sif jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
xdwfvefYaom pdwf&Sdaom ighukd jrifiwuf<uaom
pdwf&Sdvsuf jrwpfGmbk&m;onf p*gxmwkdYukd
rdefYqkdawmfrl\-

354/ cspforD;acrm emusifjcif;ç
rpifMu,fjcif;oabm&Sdaom txufodkY vQHWufí
atmufodkY,kdpD;jcif;oabm&Sdaom olrkdufwdkYom
wG,fwmESpfouftyfaom bcE``mukd,f
taumifykyfukd¹/₂lprf;ygavmh/

355/ rwifhw,faom tokbtm;jzifh pdwfukd
tm¹/₂Hkwpfckwnf; &Sdvsuf aumif;pGm
wnfwHhatmifyGg;rsm;apygavmh? oifhtm; ukd,fü
jzpfaoam atmufarhjcif;]um,*wm owd}
onfjzpfapygavmh? rsm;pGm NiD;aiGUjcif;onf oifhtm;
jzpfapygavmh/

356/ bcE``mukd,fuJhodkY xdkYtwl
xkdcE``mukd,fonfvnf;aumif;? xkdcE``mukd,fuJhodkY
xdkYtwlbcE``mukd,fonfvnf;aumif; jzpfay\

(xdkYaMumifh) twGif; (rdrd) cE"mukd,fü vnf;aumif;?
ty (olwpfyg;) cE"mukd,füvnf;aumif;
wyfESpfoufjcf;ukd uif;uGmap avmh/

357/ edrdwfr&Sdaom (tedpöonm) 0dyóemukdvnf;
yGg;rsm;avavmh? rmemEko,
ukdvnf;pGefYy,fygavmh? xkdrmeukd
pGefYy,fjcf;aMumifh Nidrf;at;vsuf vSnfhvnf& vwåHU/

358/ Jyifhulonf ukd,fwkdif jyKtyfaom (yifhulrQif)
uGef&ufodkY tpOfvkdufoujh odkY}tMuifolwdkYonf
&m*jzifh wyfpGef;ukefvsuf (ukd,fwkdif jyKtyfaom
&m*) tvsOf odkYtpOfvkdufukef\? (xkdolwdkYonf)
p&m*ukdvnf; jzwfí iJhuGufjcf;r&SdbJ umr
csrf;omukdy,fpGefYvsuf usifhukef\ ([k
p*gxmwdkYukd rdefYqkdawmfrl\)/

359/ xdkYaemuf jrwpfGmbk&m;onf oifhavsmfaom
pdwf&Sdaom ighukd odí ightm;
qHk;rjcf;iSgr[med'geokwåefjzpfaom (y#dpöorkyÜg'f)
w&m;ukd a[mawmfrlV

360/ igonf xkdokwåefw&m;awmfjrwpfukd
Mum;em&í a&S;u jzpfzl;aom trSwf
onmukdtpOfatmufarhNyD? igonf xkdae&mü
wnfvzufyif Nidrf;at;vsuf w&m; rsufpd
(aomwmywådr*fÓPf) ukd okwfoifV

361/ xkdtcg igonf jrwpfGmbk&m;\ ajcawmf&if;ü
wkyf0yfí tjypfukd (0efcH) ajymMum;jcf;iSgppum;ukd
avQmufxm;\-

362/ tvHk;pHkaom w&m;ukd odjrifawmfrlaom
jrwpfGmbk&m; t&Sifbk&m;tm; &Sdckd; yg\? u½kPm\
wnf&mjzpfawmfrlaom jrwpfGmbk&m; t&Sifbk&m;tm;
&Sdckd;yg\? oHo&mukdul;ajrmufNyD;awmfrlaom
jrwpfGmbk&m; t&Sifbk&m;tm; &Sdckd;yg\? tNrKduf

edAÁmefukday;awmfrlwwfaom jrwpGmbk&m;
t&Sifbk&m;tm; &Sdckd;ygV

363/ rdpäm'd|dawmtkyfodkY ajy;0ifvsuf
umr&m*jzifh jyif;pGm awGa0aom tuREkfyf
onftaMumif;Oyg,ftm;jzifh t&Sifbk&m;onf aumif;pGm
qHk;rawmfrltyfonfjzpfí
omoemawmfüaysmfarGUvsuf&SdygV

364/ xkdodkYoabm&Sdaom
jrwpGmbk&m;wdkYukd rzl;jrif&jcif;aMumifh
auGuGif;vsuf &SdaomolwdkYonf oHo&mwnf;[laom
ork'´&mü BuD;pGmaom qif;&Jukd cHpm;ae& ygukefV

365/ tuREkfyfonf avmu\ ukd;uG,f&m
jzpfawmfrlaom udavom uif;awmf rlaom udavom
uif;jcif;\ tqHk;odkY a&mufawmfrlaom
jrwpGmbk&m;ukd teD;ü wnf&Sdygvsufrzl;jrifcJhyg?
xkdtjypfukd avQmufMum;ygV

366/ tuREkfyfonf tqif;ü arGUavsmfonf jzpfí
tusKd;rjh[k rSwfxifvsuf
tusKd;ukdrsm;pGmaqmfawmfrlaom jrwwfaom
edAÁmefukd ay;awmfrlaom jrwpGmbk&m; xHodkY
rcsOf;uyfcJhyg? xkdtjypfukd avQmufMum;yg\ ([k
bpum;ukd avQmufxm; av\)/

367/ xkdtcg csKdomaom toH&Sdawmfrlí
r[mu¹/₂kPm&Sdawmfrlaom jrwpGmbk&m; onf
ighukdtNrKdufa&pifjzifh
oGef;avmif;awmfrlvsuf]]acrm &Sdygapawmh}}[k
rdefYawmf rlV

368/ xkdtcg igonf xkdjrwpGmbk&m;ukd
OD;acgif;jzifh &Sdckd;NyD;vQif t¹/₂kdtao jyKvsuf
(jyef) oGm;vwfaomf rif;BuD;ukd zl;jrifí bpum;ukd
avQmufxm;cJh\ -369/ t&Sifrif;jrwf t&Sifonf aumif;pGm
MuHpnftyfaom ptaMumif;Oyg,f

onftHhMozG,f&SdygaypG? a0VK0efO,smOfukd
Munfh½lvkdaom tuREkfyfonf udavom uif;awmfrlaom
jrwpfGmbk&m;ukd zl;jrifcJh&ygV

370/ t&Sifrif;jrwpf t&Sifonf tu,fí ESpfoufygrl
tuREkfyfonf jrwpfGmbk&m;\ (w&m;)
pum;awmfaMumifh ½kyftqif;ü NiD;aiGUonf jzpfí
xkdjrwpfGmbk&m;\ omoemawmfü
&[ef;jyKygawmhtHh ([k avQmufxm;av\)]

ESpfckajrmuf bmP0g& NyD;V

371/ xkdtcg xkdrif;BuD;onf vuftkyfcsDí &Sifr
oifhtm; cGifhjyKyg\? oif\ &[ef;tjzpfonfjynfhpHkygap
([k rdefYqkd\)]

372/ xkdtcg igonf &[ef;jyKNyD;í vcGJteD;ü
wnfvwfaomf qDrD;wkdifjzpfjCIF; (qDrD;vQH)
ukdvnf;aumif;? ysufpD;jCIF;ukdvnf;aumif;
awGUjrif&aomaMumifhxdwvfevYaom
pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí-

373/ tvHk;pHkaom ocFg&ü NiD;aiGUNyD;vQif
y#dpöorkyÜg'fü uRrf;usifvsuf MoC
av;yg;wdkYukdvGefajrmufNyD;í t&[wåzkdvfodkY
a&mufavV

374/ igonf £'°d0d"tbdnmOfwdkYü vnf;
avhvmNyD;ol jzpf\? 'dAÁaomw
tbdnmOfESifhapawmy&d,tbdnmOfukdvnf;
avhvmNyD;ol jzpfV

375/ a&S;b0ü aeZl;aom cE°mtpOfukd oday\?
'dAÁpu©KtbdnmOfukd okwfoif tyfayNyD?
tvHk;pHkaom tmo0wdkY ukefcef;ayNyD? ,cktcg
b0opfü wpfzef jzpfjCIF; r&Sdawmhacs/

376/ jrwpfGmbk&m;omoemawmfü
tw→y#dorÇd'gÓPfç "r®y#dorÇd'gÓPfç ed½kwåd

y#dorÇd'gÓPfç y#dbmey#dorÇd'gÓPfüvnf;aumif;
pifMu,faom ÓPfonf ightm; jzpfNyD/

377/ igonf Odok'""dwdkYü uRrf;usifvdr®m\?
uxm0w→Kusrf;ü &J&ifh\? tbd"r®m enf;ukd od\
omoemawmfü 0oDabmfodkY a&mufoljzpfV

378/ xdkYaemuf igonf awm&P0w→Kü
aumovwkdif;&Sif bk&ifrif;BuD;onf
ar;tyfonfjzpfíodrfarGUaom jyóemwdkYukd
trSeftwkdif; ajzMum;cJhayV

379/ xkdtcg aumovrif;BuD;onf
jrwpGmbk&m;xHodkY csOf;uyfí (wpfzef) ar;
avQmuf\? jrwpGmbk&m;onf xkdjyóemwdkYukd
igajzMum;onfhtwkdif;yif ajzMum;awmf rlV

380/ vlwdkYxuf jrwfawmfrlaom jrwpGmbk&m;onf
xkd*kPfü ESpfoufawmfrlonf jzpfíynmBuD;aom
&[ef;rdef;rwdkYwGif tjrwfqHk;[k ighukd {w'*ft&mü
xm;awmf rlV

381/ igonf udavomwdkYukd/y/ tmo0r&SdbJ ae&V

382/ ig\ vmjcif;um; aumif;aomvmjcif; pifppf
jzpfayV/y/ tqHk;trawmf ukdvkdufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

383/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;/y/
tqHk;trawmfukd vkdufemusifh oHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif acrm&[ef;ronf p*gxmwdkYukd
rdefYqkdcJhV /

&Spfckajrmuf acrmx&Dty'gef NyD;V

9-OyÜv0PÖmax&Dty'gef

384/ wefckd;tbdnmOf\ tNyD;tqHk;odkY a&mufaom
OyÜv0Pf&[ef;ronf jrwpfGmbk&m;\ ajcawmfwdkYukd
&Sdckd;í þpum;ukd avQmufxm;av\-

385/ jrwpfGmbk&m; t&Sifbk&m;tm; avQmufyg\
tuREkfyfonf b0oHo&mukdul;ajrmufNyD;ygNyD?
wkefvlyfjcf;r&Sdaom edAÁamefodkY a&mufygNyD?
tuREkfyftm; tvHk;pHk aomqif;&J'ku©onf ukefygNyD
([k avQmufMum;yg\)/

386/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\ omoemawmfü
MunfnKdukefaom y&dowfwdkYonf tMuif
rQavmuf&Sdygukef\
tjypfonf ,if;y&dowftay:ü (tu,fí) &Sdjim;tHh?
xkdy&dowfwdkYonfhjrwpfGmbk&m;\ rsufarSmufü
onf;cHMuygukef/

387/ jrwpfGmbk&m; t&Sifbk&m;tm; avQmufyg\
oHo&mü usifvnf&pOf tuREkfyf\cRwf,Gif;csuf tjypfonf
tu,fí &SdcJhygrl xkdtjypfukd onf;cHawmfrylg
t&Sifbk&m; ([kþpum;ukd avQmufxm;av\)/

388/ ig\ tqHk;trukd vkdufemavh&Sdaom OyÜv0Pf
(oifonf) wefckd;ukdvnf; jyOD;avmh? tMuifrQavmuf
y&dowfav;yg;wdkYonf &Sdukef\
(xkdy&dowfwdkY\),HkrSm;
jcif;ukd ,aeYjzwfawmufavavmh/

389/ ynm&Sdawmfraom tvif;a&mifukd
aqmifawmfraom BuD;aom vkHYv&Sdawmf rlaom
jrwpfGmbk&m; (tuREkfyfonf) t&Sifbk&m;\
orD;awmfygwnf;? tuREkfyfonf rsm;pGm
jyKEkdifcJaomtrlukdvnf;aumif;? tvGefjyKEkdifcJaom
trlukdvnf;aumif; jyKcJh ygNyD/

390/ pu©Kig;rsKd;&Sdawmfraom jrwpfGmbk&m;
tuREkfyf\ tqif;onf MumnKdyef;
ESifhwlaomtqif;&Sdonfjzpfí trnftm;jzifh

OyÜv0Pftrnf&Sdyg\? wynfh]om0dumr}
jzpfamtuREkfyfonf t&Sifbk&m;\ ajcawmfwdkYudk
&Sdckd;ygV

391/ &m[kvmonfvnf;aumif;? tuREkfyfonfvnf;aumif;
t&mruaom b0rsm;pGmwdkYywfHk;wpf0rf;wnf;ü
jzpfukefí wlrQaom pdwfqE´&SdygukefV

392/ jzpf&mb0tm;jzifhvnf; wpfaygif;wnf; jzpfyg\
Zmwftm;jzifhvnf; wpfrsKd;wnf;jzpfyg\
aemufqHk;b0odkY a&mufvwfaomf
ESpfOD;vHk;wdkYonf toD; toD;aom
trd0rf;üjzpfCjhygukefV

393/ om;awmfonfum; &m[kvmtrnf&Sd\
orD;awmfonfum; OyÜv0Pf trnf&Sd\? BuD;aom
vkHYv&Sdawmfrlaom jrwpGmbk&m; tuREkfyf\
wefckd;ukd Munfh½l awmfrylg? jrwpGmbk&m;tm;
(tuREkfyf\) tpGrf;tm;ukd jyygawmUtHh/

394/]upm;aom oli, fonf qDukd vufü
xnfhxM;oujhodkY} ork'´&mBuD;
av;pif;wdkYukdvuf[laom cGufü xnfhxM;avV

395/]EkysKdaom oli, fonf qef;Mu,faom
jzLqHjrufukd EkwfoujhodkY} ajrBuD;ukd txufodkYrc
vSefí vuf[laom cGufü xnfhxM;avV

396/ tqif;trsKd;rsKd;&Sdaom rkd;aygufukd
tBudrfBudrf &Gmapí pMu0VmESifh nDrQ
aomvuf0g;ukd OD;xdyfö aqmif;rkd;vsuf-

397/ ajrBuD;ukd qHkjyKNyD;vQif ausmufp&pfcJukd
pyg;jyKum jrif;rkd&fawmifukd
usnfayGUjyKvsuf]oli,frujhodkY} axmif;xkavV

398/ tuREkfyfonf bk&m;jrwf\ orD;awmfygwnf;?
trnftm;jzifh OyÜv0Pf trnf&Sdyg\? tbdnmOfwdkYü
avhvmNyD; jzpfyg\? t&Sifbk&m;\ tqHk;trawmfukd
vkdufemavh&SdygV

399/ jrwpfGmbk&m; tuREkfyfonf
trsKd;rsKd;wefckd; zefqif;jcif;ukd jyKvsuf
jrwpfGmbk&m;ukd jyNyD;vQif trnftEG,fukdvnf;
avQmufMum;í (t&Sifbk&m;\) ajcawmfwdkYukd
&Sdckd;ygV

400/ jrwpfGmbk&m; (tuREkfyfonf)
£'°d0d"tbdnmOfüvnf; avhvmNyD; jzpfyg\?
'dAÁaomwtbdnmOfESifh apawmy&d,tbdnmOfukdvnf;
avhvmNyD; jzpfygV

401/ a&S;a&S;b0ü aezi;aom cE°mtpOfukd odyg\?
'dAÁpu©KtbdnmOfukd okwf oifcJhyg\? tvHk;pHkaom
tmo0wdkY ukefcef;ygukefNyD? ,cktcg b0opfü wpfzef
jzpfjcf;r&SdawmhNyD/

402/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\ (omoemawmfü)
tw→y#dorÇd'gç "r®y#dorÇd'gç
ed½kwådhy#dorÇd'gwdkYü vnf;aumif;? xdkYtwl
y#dbmey#dorÇd'g üvnf;aumif; ÓPfonf
rdrdoabmtm;jzifh tuREkfyftm; tnpftaMu;uif;vsuf
pifMu,fcJhygNyD/

403/ jrwpfGmbk&m; a&S;ü jzpfukefaom
bk&m;jrwfwdkY\ txHü qnf;uyfjcf;jzifh
ñTefjytyfaomt&Sifbk&m;tm; zl;jrif&jcif;\ tusKd;iSg
qkawmif;jcif;onf tuREkfyf tm; rsm;vSygV

404/ jrwpfGmbk&m; tuREkfyfonf
tMuifukokdvfuHukd jznfhusifhcJhyg\? (tuREkfyf\)
xkdukokdvfuHukd atmufarhawmfrlyg?
jrwpfGmbk&m; t&Sifbk&m;tm; zl;jrif&jcif;tusKd;
iSgtuREkfyfonf ukokdvfaumif;rlukd qnf;yl;cJhygV

405/ jrwpfGmbk&m; tuREkfyfonf rxkdufwefaom
t&mXmeukd a&SmifMuOfí ravsmfaomtusifhukd
wm;jrpfvsuf t&Sifbk&m;tm; (zl;jrif&jcif;) tusKd;iSg
(tuREkfyf\) jrwwfaomtoufukd pGefYvTwfcJhygV

406/ tuREkfyfonf (b0aygif;)
uka#wpfaomif;wdkYwkdfatmif tuREkfyf\ touf
ukdvSL'gef;cJhyg\? jrwpfGmbk&m; t&Sifbk&m;\
tusKd;iSg tuREkfyfonf toufukd
pGefYvTwfcJholvnf;jzpfygV

407/ xkdtcg y&dowftm;vHk;onf tvGef
tHhMoMuonfjzpfí OD;acgif;ü vuftkyf
csDvsufomvQift&Sifr t&Sifronf tb,fodkY twkr&Sdaom
wefckd;&Sdolç vkHYv&Sdol jzpfçJhygoenf;
[kavQmufavV

408/ pb'´urÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufü (tuREkfyfonf)
e*g;owdkYorD; jzpfçJh\? xkdtcgtrnftm;jzifh]]0drvm}}
[k xif&Sm;\? owdkYorD;wdkYwGif olawmfaumif;[k
orkwfcH&ayV

409/ ra[m&*rnfaom e*g;rif;BuD;onf
jrwpfGmbk&m;omoemü MunfnKdí
BuD;aomwefckd;&Sdawmfrlaom
y'krkwå&jrwpfGmbk&m;ukd wynfhom0uESifhwuG
yifhzdwf avV

410/ xkdtcg e*g;rif;onf &wemjzifh NyD;aom
r@yfukdvnf;aumif;? &wemjzifh
NyD;aomyv'ifukdvnf;aumif;? oJjzifh a&m>yrf;aom
&wemukdvnf;aumif;? &wemjzifh
NyD;aomtoHk;taqmifukdvnf;aumif; -

411/ &wemwHcGefwdkYjzifh wefqmqifaom
vrf;ukdvnf;aumif; pD&ifap\? xkd
e*g;rif;BuD;onfwl&d,mwdkYjzifh wD;rlwfvfuf
jrwpfGmbk&m;ukd c&D;OD;BudKqkdí -

412/ y&dowfav;yg;wdkYjzifh jcH&Htyfaom
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf ra[m&*e*g;rif; BuD;\
bHkAdrmefwGif jrwwfaom ae&mü xkdifaeawmfrlavV

413/ e*g;rif;onf rsm;aom tjcHt&H&Sdaom
jrwpGmbk&m;tm; jrwaom olwdkY
tm;omxkdufwefaom tjrwfqHk;xrif;ç
tazsmfukdvnf;aumif;? cJzG,fç abmZOfukd
vnf;aumif;vSL'gef;avV

414/ jrwpGmbk&m;onf qGrf;bkOf;ay;NyD;í
oydwfukd aq;NyD;vQif oifhavsmfaomtaMumif;tm;jzifh
tEkarm'emjyKav\? (w&m;emy&dowfjzpfukefaom)
e*g;owdkYorD; wdkYonfwefckd;BuD;ukefV

415/ e*g;owdkYorD;wdkYonf rsm;aom
tjcHt&H&Sdaom (ÓPfawmfjzifh) yGifhawmfrl
aomjrwpGmbk&m;ukd zl;jrif&ukefonf&Sdaomf
jrwpGmbk&m;tm; MunfnKdaom pdwf onfvnf;aumif;?
(bk&m;tm¹/₂Hkjzifh) aumif;pGm zGJUtyfaom
pdwfonfvnf;aumif; jzpfay:avukefV

416/ y'krkwå&trnf&Sdaom jrwpGmbk&m;onf ig\
pdwfukdodí xkdcPü &[ef;rukdwefckd;jyapawmfrlV

417/ wefckd;jyjcif;ü &J&ifhaom xkd&[ef;ronf
rsm;pGmaom wefckd;wdkYukd jyav\? (xkdtcgigonf)
Orf;ajrmufESpfoufonfjzpfí jrwpGmbk&m;tm;
bpum;ukd ar; avQmufcJh\ -

418/ tuREkfyfonf p&[ef;r\ p0rf;ajrmufzG,f&Sdaom
wefckd;awmfukd awGUjrif &yg\? jrwpGmbk&m;
xkd&[ef;ronf tb,faMumifh wefckd;ü tvGef&J&ifhol
jzpfyg oenf; ([kbpum;ukd ar;avQmufcJh\)]/

419/ ig\ &ifüjzpfaoom orD;awmfonf (w&m;wnf;
[laom) cHwGif;rS arG;zGm; vsufBuD;rm;aom
wefckd;&Sday\? ig\ tqHk;trukd
vkdufemjyKusifhwwfay\? (xdkY aMumifh)
wefckd;ütvGef&J&ifhol jzpfay\ ([k ajzawmfrl\)]/

420/ xkdtcg igonf jrwpGmbk&m;\ pum;ukd
Mum;em&í igonfvnf; wefckd;ütvGef&J&ifhvsuf

xkduJhodkYaom &[ef;rrsKd; jzpf&ygvkd\[k podkY
qkawmif;cJhV

421/ igonf tvGef0rf;ajrmufaom pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí
jrwpGmbk&m; tuREkfyfonftem*wfumvü
podkYoabm&Sdaom &[ef;r jzpf&ygvkd\[k jrifhjrwwfaom
pdwfjzifhqwawmif;cJhygV

422/ ywåjrm;jzifh NyD;aom yv'ifüvnf;aumif;?
NyKd;NyKd;jyufaom ta&mif&Sdaomr@yfüvnf;aumif;
oHCmESifh wuGaom jrwpGmbk&m;ukd xrif;ç
tazsmfjzifh a&mifh&J apNyD;vQif -

423/ tuREkfyf\ tqif;onf podkY oabm&Sdonf
jzpfygapaomf[k (qkawmif; vsuf) e*g;wdkY\
t½kPrnfaom MumnKdyef;jrwfukd jrwpGmbk&m;tm;
ylaZmfcJhV

424/ aumif;pGm jyKtyfaom
xkduHaMumifhvnf;aumif;? apwemç
awmifhwrlwdkYaMumifhvnf;aumif; vIUcE`mukd,fukd
pGefYy,f&onf&Sdaomf igonf wm0wðombHkodkY
a&mufcJhV

425/ igonf xdkbHkrS pkawvwfaomf vIUbHkü
jzpfçJh\? igonf
jrwpGmbk&m;tm;MumnKdyef;wdkYjzifh
zHk;vTrf;tyfaom qGrf;udk vSL'gef;cJhV

426/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhwppfurÇmxufü ½lcsifpzG,f
wifhw,fawmfraom tvHk;pHkaomw&m;wdkYü
ynmrsufpd&Sdawmfraom OdyóDrnfaom
jrwpGmbk&m;onf yGifhawmfriV

427/ xdktcg igonf Am&mPoDNrdKUawmfü
olaX;orD;jzpfí avmuudk
edAÁmefodkYydkYaqmifawmfriwwfaom
jrwpGmbk&m;udk oHCmESifhwuG yifhzdwfNyD;vQif
-

428/ BuD;us,faom tvSLudk vSLNyD;aomf
jrwwpGmbk&m;udk MumnKdyef;wdkYjzifh
ylaZmfvsuftqif;vSywifhw,fjcif;udk pdwfjzifhomvQif
awmifhwcJhV

429/ pb'urÇmü jAm[®PrsKd;jzpfí rsm;jrwfonfh
tjcHt&H tausmftapm&Sd awmfrlaom
w&m;a[myk*³/₄dKvfwdkYwGif tjrwfqHk; jzpfawmfrlí
tEG,ftm;jzifh uóy rnfaom jrwwpGmbk&m;onf
yGifhawmfrlavV

430/ xdktcg Am&mPoDjynfawmfü jrwwpGmbk&m;\
tvkyftauR;jzpfawm vlwdkY udk
tpdk;&aomuduDrnfaom umodrif;onf &SdavV

431/ igonf xdkrif;\ orP*kwåmtrnf&Sdaom
'kwd,orD;awmf jzpfCJh\? bk&m; jrww\w&m;awmfudk
emMum;&í (crnf;awmftm;) &[ef;tjzpfudk
awmif;yefavQmuf Mum;V

432-433/ crnf;awmfonf igwdkYtm;
cGifhrjyKcJhacs? xdktcg igwdkYonf tdrfüom
vQifcsrf;omozifh BuD;yGg;ukefaom rif;orD;rsm;
jzpfygvsvf tysKdpiftjzpfjzifh jrww
aomtusifhudktESpfESpfawmif;wdkYywfvHk; rysif;r&d
usifhcJhukef\? orD;awmfckepfa,muf wdkYonf
0rf;ajrmufpGmjrwwpGmbk&m;udk
qnf;uyfvkyfauR;jcif;ü tjrJaysmfarGUcJhukefV

434/ ,if;orD;ckepfa,mufwdkY[lonfrSm orPD?
orP*kwåm? bdu©KeD? bdu©K 'g,dum? "r®m?
ok"r®mESifh ckepfa,mufajrmuf oHC'g,dumwdkYwnf;/

435/ (,cktcg tpOftwdkif;) ynm&Sdaom
acrmonfvnf;aumif;? igonfvnf;aumif;?
y#mpm&monfvnf;aumif;? uk@vauomonfvnf;aumif;?
udoma*gwrD onfvnf;aumif;? "r®'dEémonfvnf;aumif;?
ckepfa,mufajrmuf Odomcgonfvnf;aumif; jzpfV

436/ aumif;pGm jyKtyfukefaom
xdkuHwdkYaMumifhvnf;aumif;? apwemç
awmifhwrlwdkYaMumifhvnf;aumif; vIUcE" mudk,fudk
pGefYy,f&onf&Sdaomf igonf wm0wðombHk
odkYa&mufcJhV

437/ igonf wm0wðombHkrS pkawvwfaomf
vIUbHkwGif jrwfaomtrsKd;ü jzpfçJh\? igonf&[EÅmtm;
El;nHhajyypfaom a&Ta&mifykqdk;jrwfudk
vSL'gef;cJhV

438/ igonf xdkb0rS pkawvwfaomf t&d|jynfwGif
jAm[®PrsKd;ü wd&d#d0pä\ orD;jzpfí
(a,musfm;wdkY\ pdwfudk qGJaqmifEdkifaom
Or®m'ED åowdkYorD; jzpfçJhV

439/ igonf xdkb0rS pkawvwfaomf Zeyk'fwGif
(tvGef) <u,f0aom wpfckaom trsKd;üarG;zGm;\?
xdktcg igonf oav;cif;udk apmifha&Smuf&V

440/ igonf yapöuAk'" gudk zl;jrif&í y'kr®mMumjzifh
zHk;vTrf;tyfaom aygufayguf ig;&mwdkYudk
vSLNyD;vQif om;ig;&mwdkYudk qkawmif;cJhV

441/ xdkom;jzpfçxdkufaom olwdkYonfvnf;
yapöuAk'"gtm; ysm;&nfudk vSLí (powdkYorD;\om;
jzpfvkdukef\k) qkawmif;cJhukef\? igonf xdkb0rS
pkawvwf aomf awmwGify'kr®mMumwkdufö jzpfçJhV

442/ igonf ½kdaojcif;ç ylaZmfjcif;çH&aom
umodrif;\ rdzk&m;jzpfí r,kwfavsmh
aomrif;om;ig;&mwdkYudk arG;zGm;cJhV

443/ tMuifftcg xdkom;ig;&mwdkYonf t&G,fodkY
a&mufvwfukefí a&upm;ukef pOf&ifha&mfa<uusaom
y'kr®mMumudk jrif&jcif;aMumifh yapöuAk'"gwdkY
jzpfukefV

444/ xdkigonf &J&ifhaom xdkom;awmfwdkYESifh
auGuGif;jcif;aMumifh vGrf;qGwfylaqG;

vsufpkawvwfaomf igonf £od*dvdawmifeHyg; &Gmi,fü
arG;zGm;cJhV

445/ tMuiftcg (t&G,ftm;jzifh) BuD;aom
om;orD;ESifhjynfhpHkaom igonfom;orD;wdkY\
vnf;aumif;? vif\vnf;aumif; (tusKd;iSg) ,m*kudk ,lí
oGm;pOfyapöuAk'`g&Spfyg;wdkYudk -

446/ &GmodkY qGrf;cH<uvmonfwdkYudk
zl;jrif&jcif;aMumifh om;awmfjzpfaom yapöu
Ak'`gwdkYudk atmufarhrd\? xdktcg ightm; om;ü
cspfcjif;jzifh EdkY&nftvsOfonf yef;xGufavV

447/ xdktcg igonf yapöuAk'`gwdkYtm;
MunfnKdonfjzpfí rdrdvufwdkYjzifh ,m*kudk
vSL'gef;cJh\? igonf xdkb0rS pkawvwfaomf
ESpfoufzG,f&Sdaom wm0wðombHkodkY
a&mufcJhavV

448/ jrwfpGmbk&m; tuREfkyfonf b0BuD;i,fü
usifvnfí csrf;omqif;&Judk cHpm;vsuft&Sifbk&m;\
tusKd;iSg toufudkvnf; pGefYvTwfcJhygV

449/ podkY rsm;jym;aom qif;&Judkvnf;aumif;?
rsm;aom pnf;pdrfudkvnf;aumif; (cHpm;NyD;vQif)
aemufqHk;jzpfaom b0odkY a&mufvwfaomf
om0w→djynfwGif-

450/ csrf;omaom tvdk&Sdwdkif; &aom
xdkrSwpfyg; txl;xl;aom &wemwdkYjzifh
awmufyaomtvHk;pHkaom umr*kPfwdkYESifh
jynfhpHkaom rsm;aom Opöm&Sdaom olaX; rsKd;ü
jzpfcJhV

451/ igonf (vltaygif;wdkY\) ½kdaojcif;ç ylaZmfjcif;ç
jrwfEdk;jcif;ç ,k,jcif; cH&ay\? xdkrSwpfyg;
toa&&Sdaom ½kyftqif;ESifh jynfhpHkoljzpfí
trsKd;wdkYü txl; ½dkao jcif; cH&ayV

452/ $\frac{1}{2}$ kyftqif;ç pnf;pdrfç
Muufoa&wdkYaMumifhvnf; (ighudk vltaygif;wdkYonf)
tvGefyifvdkcsifawmifhwtyfay\? t&mrursm;pGmaom
olaX;om;wdkYonfvnf; (ighudk) vdkcsifawmifhwvsuf
&Sdukef\

453/ igonf tdrfudk pGefYy,fí &[ef;abmifodkY
Oifa&mufcJhav\? vcGJrwdkifrD
opö mav;yg;udkodoltjzpfodkY a&mufcJhNyD/

454/ igonf jrif;av;aumifuç aom &xm;udk
wefcdk;jzifh zefqif;í avmu\ udk;uG,f&mjzpfawmfrlaom
wm'd*kPfESifh jynfhpHkawmfrlaom jrwpfGmbk&m;\
ajcawmf wdkYudk &Sdcdk;&ayawmhtHh ([k podkY
MuHpnfí aepOf) -455/ (&[ef;r) oifonf aumif;pGm
yGifhaom tzsm;&Sdaom tifMuif;awmodkY
csOf;uyfítifMuif;yif&if;ü wpfa,mufwnf; &yfwnfbd\
oifhtm; tazmfwpfpHk wpfa,mufonfvnf;r&Sdacs?
trdkufr oifonf aysmfyg;rl; $\frac{1}{2}$ l;aoaomufMuL;wdkYudk
raMumufygoavm ([k rm&fewfonfajymqdk\)/

456/ rm&fewf aysmfyg;rl; $\frac{1}{2}$ l;aoaomufMuL;
wpfodef;wdkYaomf vnf; pt&yfodkY
vmukefapumrlxdkoifujhodkY oabm&Sdaom
olwdkYom jzpfukef&m\? (ightm;) arG;nif;
wpfyifrQudkyifrvlyfEdkifap&m? jyif;pGm
rvlyfapEdkif&m? rm&fewf wpfa,mufwnf;aom oifonf
ightm; todkYjyKvwåHUenf;/

457/ pigonf uG,faysmufoGm;Edkifay\? oif\
Orf;wGif;odkYvnf; OifEdkifay\? oif\
rsufarSmifESpfcktMum;ü &yfwnfaeaom ighudkvnf; oif
rjrif&vwåHU/

458/ tcsif;rm&fewf igonf pdwfü avhvmNyD;ol jzpf\
£' dyg'fwdkYudk aumif;pGm yGg;rsn;apNyD;oljzpf\
tvHk;pHkaom taESmiftzJGUrS vGwfajrmufNyD;ol
jzpf\? (xdkY aMumifh) oifhudk igraMumufvefYacs/

459/ umr*kPfwdkYonf vSHwHusifvQif
Oyrm&Sdukef\? cE``mig;yg;wdkYonf xdk
umr*kPfwdkY\pOf;wDwHk;ozG,f jzpfukef\? oifonf
tMuifumrü arGUavsmfjcif;udk ajymqdkbd\
xdkumrüarGUavsmfjcif;onf ,ck ightm; arGUavsmfjcif;
rjzpfawmhacs/

460/ rm&f,kwf igonf tvHk;pHkumr*kPfwdkYü
ESpfoufjcif;udk y,fazsmuftyfNyD?
trdkufwHk;udkzsufcGjtyfNyD? podkY oif odygavmh?
rm&fewf oifonf edrfhusNyD;ol jzpfayV

461/ rm&fig;yg;udk atmifjrifawmfrlaom
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf xdk*kPfü ESpfouf
awmfrlonfjzpfíy&dowfwdkYü wefcdk;BuD;aom
&[ef;rwkYwGif tjrwfqHk;[k ighudk {w'*ft&mü
xm;awmfrlV

462/ igonf jrwpfGmbk&m;udk vkyfauR;cJhayNyD?
jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trudkvdkufemusifhoHk;cJhayNyD? av;aom
cE``m0efudk csxm;tyfNyD? b0wPSmudk y,fEkwf
tyfNyD/

463/ igonf tMuif edAÁmeftusKd;iSg tdrfrS (xGufí)
&[ef;abmifodkY Oifa&mufcJh ay\? tvHk;pHkaom
oHa,mZOfwdkY ukefjcif;[laom xdkedAÁmeftusKd;udk
ig&tyfayNyD/

464/ ouFef;udkvnf;aumif;? qGrf;udkvnf;aumif;?
aq;ypönf;udkvnf;aumif;? tdyf&mae&m (ausmif;)
udkvnf;aumif; taxmifruaom ypönf;av;yg;wdkYudk
xuf0ef; usifrSwpfcPcsif;jzifh qufuyfMuavukefV

465/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½dIU Nr\$ dKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&V

466/ ig\ vmjCIF;um; aumif;aomvmjCIF; pifppf
jzpfayV/y/ tqHk;trawmf udkvdKufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

467/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifh oHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif OyÜv0PÖm&[ef;ronf p*gxmwDkYudk
rdefYqdkcJhV /

udk;ckajrmuf OyÜv0PÖmax&Dty'gef NyD;V

10-y#mpm&max&Dty'gef

468/ pb'urÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufü vlwdkY\
a&SUoGm; jzpfawmfraom tvHk;pHkaomw&m;wdkY\
wpfzufurf;odkY a&mufawmfraom y'krkwå&rnfaom
jrwpfGmbk&m; onfyGifhawmfraV

469/ xdktcg igonf [Hom0wDNrdKUwGif txl;xl;aom
&wemwdkYjzifh awmufy aomBuD;us,faom
csrf;omESifh jynfhpHkaom olaX;rsKd;ü arG;zGm;ol
jzpfCJhV

470/ igonf xdkjrwpfGmbk&m;xHodkY csOf;uyfí
w&m;a'oemudk emMum;cJh\? xdktcg
igonfMunfnKdjCIF; &Sdonfjzpfí jrwpfGmbk&m;udk
udk;uG,f&m[lí qnf;uyfCJh ayV

471/ xdktcg jrwpfGmbk&m;onf (raumif;rludk)
&Sufwwfaom wm'd*kPfESifh
jynfhpHkaomtyfaomt&mç rtyfaomt&mü &J&ifhaom
&[ef;rudk 0denf;aqmif&[ef;r wdkYwGif tjrwfqHk;
[kcsD;usL;awmfraV

472/ xdktcg Orf;ajrmufaom pdwf&Sdaom igonf
xdkt&mtxl;udk tvGeftvdK&Sd onfjzpfíavmu\
a&S;oGm; jrwpfGmbk&m;udk oHCmESifhwuG
yifhzdwfNyD;vQif -

473/ ckepf&ufywfvHk; qGrf;vkyfauR;vsuf
ouFef;oHk;xnfudk vSL'gef;um ajcawmfwdkYudk
OD;wdkufí þpum;udk avQmufxm;cJh\ -

474/ vkHYv&Sdawmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m; þaeYrS
&Spf&ufajrmufaomaeYü t&Sif bk&m;onf
tMuif&[ef;rudk csD;usL;awmfrlcJhyg\? jrwfpGmbk&m;
(tuREkfyf\ aumif;rl uHonf) tu,fíjynfhpHkygtHh?
tuREkfyfonf xdkuJhodkY oabm&Sdaomol jzpf&yg vdk\
([k þpum;udkavQmufxm;)\)/

475/ xdktcg jrwfpGmbk&m;onf ighudk
rdefYawmfrl\? cspforD; raMumufvifh?
oufom&m&avmh? tem*wfumvü pdwftvdk&Sdaom
xdkqkudk &vwåHU/

476/ þurÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufü
Mouúmurif;rsKd;ü jzpfaoM tEG,ftm;jzifh a*gwrrnfaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf avmuü yGifhawmfrlvwåHU/

477/ xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;\ w&m;wdkYü w&m;onf
zefqif;tyfaom tarGcHorD;awmf jzpfí]]y#mpm&m}}
[laom trnfjzifh jrwfpGmbk&m;\ wynfhr]om0dum}
jzpfvwåHU ([k rdefYawmfrl\)/

478/ xdktcg igonf 0rf;ajrmufjcif;&Sdonf jzpfí avmu\
a&SUoGm;jzpfawmfrl aomxdkjrwfpGmbk&m;udk
oHCmESifhwuG arwåmpdwf&Sdvsuf toufxufqHk;
vkyfauR; cJhV

479/ aumif;pGm jyKtyfaom
xdkuHaMumifhvnf;aumif;? apwemç
awmifhwrlwdkYaMumifhvnf;aumif; vIUcE" mudk,fudk
pGefYy,f&onf&Sdaomf igonf wm0wðombHkodkY
a&mufcJhV

480/ þb'´urÇSmü jAm[®PrsKd; jzpfawmfrlí
rsm;jrwfonfh tjcHt&Htausmftapm &Sdawmfrlaom
w&m;a[myk*³/₄dKvfwdkYwGif tjrwfqHk;

jzpfawmfrlaom tEG,ftm;jzifh uóyrnfao
jrwwpGmbk&m;onf yGifhawmfrlV

481/ xdktcg Am&mPoDjynfawmfü jrwwpGmbk&m;\
tvkyftauR;jzpfao vlwdkY udk
tpdk;&aom]]uduD}}rnfaom umodrif;onf &SdavV

482/ igonf xdkrif;\ wwd,orD; jzpfí]]bdu©KeD}}[lí
ausmfapmxif&Sm;cjh\? bk&m;jrww\w&m;awmfudk
emMum;&í (crnf;awmftm;) &[ef;tjzpfudk awmif;yef
avQmufMum;cjhV

483-484/ crnf;awmfonf igwdkYtm;
cGifhrjyKcjhacs? xdktcg igwdkYonf tdrfü
omvQifcsrf;omozifh BuD;yGg;&aom rif;orD;rsm;
jzpfygvuf tysKdpiftjzpfjzifh jrwwfaom
tusifhudktESpfESpfaoimf;wdkYywfVHk; rysif;r&d
usifhcjhukef\? orD;awmf ckepfamufwdkYonf
Orf;ajrmufpGmjrwwpGmbk&m;udk
qnf;uyfvkyfauR;jcif;ü tjr] aysmfarGUukefV

485/ ,if;orD;awmfckeafa,mufwdkY[lonfrSm orPDç
orP*kwåmç bdu©KeDç bdu©K'g,dumç "r®mç
ok"r®mESifh ckepfamufajrmuf oHC'g,dumwdkYwnf;/

486/ ,cktcg (tpOftwdkif;) acrmonfvnf;aumif;?
OyÜv0Pfonfvnf;aumif;? igonfvnf;aumif;? b'grnfao
uk@vauom&[ef;ronfvnf;aumif;?
udoma*gwrDonfvnf;aumif;? "r®'dEémonfvnf;aumif;?
ckeafa,mufajrmuf Odomcgonfvnf;aumif; jzpfV

487/ aumif;pGm jyKtyfaom
xdkuHaMumifhvnf;aumif;? apwemç
awmifhwrlwdkYaMumifhvnf;aumif; vlUcE"mukd,fudk
pGefYy,f&onf&Sdaomf igonf wm0wðombHkodkY
a&mufcjhV

488/ ,ck aemufqHk;jzpfaom b0üvnf; igonf
om0w→djynfawmfwGif jynfhpHk <u,f0vsufrsm;aom
Opöm&Sdaom olaX;rsKd;ü jzpfV

489/ tMuiftcg igonf t&G,fodkY a&mufonf&Sdaomf
rdbrsufuG,fvifudk awGUjrifoJzifhumr0dwuf\ tvdkodkY
vdkufí xdkvifESifh twl vdkufoGm;cJhV

490/ igonf om;wpfa,mufudk arG;zGm;cJhavNyD?
ESpfa,mufajrmuf ('kwd,) om; onfig\0rf;ü &Sdav\
xdktcg igonf trdç tzwdkYudk awGUjriftHh[k
aumif;pGm qHk;jzwfcJhV

491/ xdktcg ig\ xdkvifonf t&yfwpfyg;odkY
oGm;aepOf igonf vifudk rajym Mum;cJhay? igonf
om0w→djynfawmfodkY oGm;&ef wpfa,mufwnf; tdrfrS
xGufcJhV

492/ xdktcg ig\ vifonf vdkufvmí vrf;c&D;ü ighudk
rDav\? xdktcg ightm;tvGefjyif;xefaom
ur®ZavwdkYonf jzpfay:ukefV

493/ ig\ om;zGm;aom tcsdefü rdk;BuD;onf
&Gmcsav\? xdktcg xif;&SmazG&ef
tvdkYiSgoGm;vwfaomf vifudk a>ronf aygufowfavV

494/ xdktcg om;zGm;jcif;qif;&Jjzifh
udk;uG,f&mrJhvsuf txD;usefaom igonf rdrdtrsKd;
tdrfodkYoGm;onf&Sdaomf a&jynfhaeaom jrpfi,fudk
jrifi-

495/ oli,fudk csDvsuf ul;cwfcJh\? igonf
xdkrSmbufurf;ü om;i,fudk wpfa,mufwnf;csxm;cJhí
(tdyfapí) tjcm;om;BuD;udk ul;ajrmufapjCIF;iSg-

496-497/ jyefvmonf&Sdaomf 0efvdkiSufonf
jrnfwrf;idka<u;aeaom om;i,f udkokwfaqmifav\
tjcm;om;BuD;onfvnf; a&tvSOfü arsmYgav\
xdkigonfaomuavmifrD; zdpD;ch&vsuf
om0w→djynfodkY oGm;onf&Sdaomf aqGrsKd;wdkY

aoqHk; aMumif;udkMum;od&av\? xdktcg
BuD;pGmaom aomujzifh jynfhvQHvsuf&Sdaom igonf
ylaqG;jcif;ESdyfpuftyfonfjzpfí (podkY)
ajymqdkjrnfwrf;V

498/ om;ESpfa,mufwdkYonf aoukefNyD? ig\
vifonfvnf; vrf;c&D;ü aocJhNyD? trdonfvnf;aumif;?
tznfvnf;aumif;? armifonfvnf;aumif; xif;wpfyHk
wnf;üavmifuRrf;vsuf &Sdukef\k ajymqdk (jrnfwrf;)
cJhV

499/ xdktcg igonf udk;uG,f&mrJhum qif;&Jaom
pdwf&Sdonf jzpfí ydefcsKH;
azsmhawmhaomtqif;&Sd\? prS xdkrS
oGm;vmvSnfhvnfonf&Sdaomf jrwpfGmbk&m;udk
zl;jrif&V

500/ xdktcg jrwpfGmbk&m;onf ighukd
rdefYMum;awmfrl\? cspforD; ylaqG;í rae ygvifh?
oufom&m &apavmh? oif\ udk,fudk &SmazGavmh?
oifonf tb,fhaMumifh tusKd;rJhqif;&Jyifyef;aebdoenf;/

501/ om;orD;wdkYonf tm;xm;&m r[kwfukef?
aqGrsKd;wdkYonfvnf; tm;xm; &m r[kwfukef?
rdwfaqGwdkYonfvnf; tm;xm;&m r[kwfukef? aorif;,kwf
ESdyfpuf cH&oltm; aqGrsKd;wdkYü tm;xm;&m
r&Sdawmhacs ([k rdefYawmfrl\)/

502/ igonf jrwpfGmbk&m;\ xdkw&m;pum;udk
Mum;em&onf&Sdaomf yxr (aomwmywåd) zdkvfudk
&\? &[ef;jyKí rMumjrirhrD t&[wåzdkvfodkY a&mufV

503/ igonf £'°d0d"tbdnmOfwdkYü vnf;aumif;?
'dAÁaomwtbdnmOfüvnf;aumif;avhvmNyD;ol jzpf\?
olwpfyg;pdwfwdkYudk od\? jrwpfGmbk&m;tqHk;trudk
vdkufemusifhoHk;ol jzpfV

504/ a&S;a&S;b0ü aezl;aom cE°mtpOfudk od\?
'dAÁpu©KtbdnmOfudk okwfoif tyfNyD?

tmo0tm;vHk;wdkYudk ukefcef;apí (udavom)
tnpfTaMu; uif;vsuf txl; pifMu,fol jzpfV

505/ xdkYaemuf igonf tvHk;pHkudk
odjrifawmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m;\ txHü
0denf;tm;vHk;udktvHk;pHk tus,f oif,\?
trSeftwdkif;vnf; aqmifxm;V

506/ jrwfpGmbk&m;onf xdk*kPfü ESpfoufí
0denf;udk aqmifolwdkYwGif y#mpm&m
wpfOD;omvQiftjrwfqHk; jzpf\k ighudk {w'*ft&mü
xm;awmfrlV

507/ igonf jrwfpGmbk&m;udk vkyfauR;tyfNyD?
jrwfpGmbk&m;\ tqHk;trudk
vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;NyD? av;aom cE``m0efudk
csNyD;NyD? b0wPSmudk y,fEkwftyfNyD/

508/ tMuiftusKd;iSg tdrfrS &[ef;abmifodkY
0ifa&mufcJh\? tvHk;pHkaom
oHa,mZOfukey&mjzpfaom xdkedAÁmeftusKd;udk
igonf &tyfNyD/

509/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½dIUmr\$dkufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&V

510/ ig\ vmjcif;um; aumif;aomvmjcif; pifppf
jzpfayV/y/ tqHk;tr awmfudkvdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

511/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifh oHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif y#mpm&m&[ef;ronf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkcJhV /

q,fckajrmuf y#mpm&max&Dty'gef NyD;V

ESpfckajrmuf {ulaygoxdu0*f NyD;V

3-uk@vauoD0*f

1-uk@vauomax&Dty'gef

1/ pb'urÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufü rm&fig;yg;udk
atmifawmfrlaom tvHk;pHk aom w&m;wdkY\
wpfzufurf;odkY a&mufawmfrlaom y'krkwå&rnfaom
jrwpGmbk&m; onf yGifhawmfrlV

2/ xdktcg igonf [Hom0wDNrdKUwGif txl;xl;aom
&wemwdkYjzifh awmufyaom
BuD;pGmaomcsrf;omESifh jynfhpHkaom olaX;rsKd;ü
arG;zGm;onf jzpfcJhV

3/ igonf xdkjrwpGmbk&m;xHodkY csOf;uyfí
w&m;a'oemudk emMum;cJh\? xdktcg igonfjzpfaom
MunfnKdjCIF;&Sdonfjzpfí jrwpGmbk&m;udk
udk;uG,f&m[lí qnf;uyf cJhV

4/ xdktcg BuD;aom oem;jcif; r[mu½kPm
&Sdawmfrlaom y'krkwå&jrwpGmbk&m;
onf]]okbm}}rnfaom &[ef;rudk vsifjrefaom
tbdnmOf&SdolwdkYwGif tjrwfqHk;[k ({w'*ft&mü)
xm;awmfrlV

5/ igonf xdkpum;udk Mum;em&aomf
0rf;ajrmufonfjzpfí jrwpGmbk&m;tm;
vSLzG,f0w→KudkvSLNyD;vQif ajcawmfwdkYudk
OD;wdkufvsuf xdk&mtxl;udk qkawmif;cJhV

6/ xdktcg jrwpGmbk&m;onf cspforD; oifonf
tMuift&mudk qkawmif;\? xdk&mtm;vHk;onf
jynfhpHkvwHåU? csrf;omjCIF;&Sdvsuf Nidrf;csrf;ol
jzpfygavmh/

7/ purÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufü Mouúmurif;rsKd;ü
jzpfaom tEG,ftm;jzifha*gwrtrnf&Sdaom
jrwpGmbk&m;onf avmuü yGifhawmfrlvwåHU/

8/ xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;\ w&m;wdkYü w&m;onf
zefqif;tyfaom tarGcHorD;awmf
jzpfí]]b'`guk@vauom}}[laom jrwapGmbk&m;\
wynfhr]om0dum} jzpfvåHU ([k
tEkarm'emjyKawmfrl\)/

9/ aumif;pGm jyKtyfaom
xdkuHaMumifhvnf;aumif;? apwemç
awmifhwrlwdkYaMumifhvnf;aumif; vIUcE`mukd,fudk
pGefYy,f&onf&Sdaomf igonf wm0wðombHkodkY
a&muf &V

10/ igonf xdkbHkrS pkawvwfaomf ,mrmbHkodkY
a&muf&\? xdkbHkrS wkodwm bHkodkY a&muf&\?
xdkbHkrS edr®me&wdbHkodkYvnf;aumif;?
0o0wådbHkodkYvnf;aumif; a&muf&V

11/ igonf tMuiftMuifbHkb0ü jzpf&\? xdkxdkbHkb0ü
xdkuH\ tpGrf;aMumifh rif;wdkY\
rdzk&m;tjzpfudkomvQif jyKcJh&V

12/ xdkbHkrS pkawvwfaomf vlwdkYbHkü
pMu0aw;rif;wdkY\vnf;aumif;? ya'o&mZfrif;wdkY\
vnf;aumif; rdzk&m;tjzpfudk jyKcJh&V

13/ ewfbHkwdkYü vnf;aumif;? vIUbHkwdkYü
vnf;aumif; pnf;pdrfudk cHpm;NyD;vQif ?
tvHk;pHkaomb0wdkYü csrf;omjcif;odkY
a&mufonfjzpfí rsm;pGmaom urÇmwdkYü
usifvnfcJh&V

14/ pb'`urÇmü jAm[®PrsKd;jzpfí rsm;jrwfonfh
tjcHt&Htausmftapm &Sdawmfrl
aomw&m;a[myk*³/₄dKvfwdkYwGif tjrwfqHk;jzpfí
tEG,ftm;jzifh uóytrnf&Sdaom jrwapGmbk&m;onf
yGifhawmfrlV

15/ xdktcg Am&mPoDjynfawmfü jrwpGmbk&m;\
tvkyftauR;jzpfaom vlwdkYudk tpdK;&aomuduDrnfao
umodrif;onf &SdavV

16/ igonf xdkrif;\]]bdu©K'g,dum}}[lí
ausmfapmxif&Sm;aom pwkw¬orD;awmf jzpfCjh\?
xdktcg igonf bk&m;jrwf\ w&m;udk emMum;&í
(crnf;awmfriF;tm;)
&[ef;tjzpfudkawmif;yefavQmufxm;cjhV

17-18/ crnf;awmfonf igwdkYtm; cGifhrjyKcjhacs?
xdktcg igwdkYonf tdrfüomvQif
csrf;omojzifhBuD;yGg;&aom rif;orD;rsm; jzpfygv
suf tysKdpiftjzpfjzifh jrwaom
tusifhudktESpfESpfaomif;wdkYywfvHk; rysif;r&d
usifhcJhukef\? orD;awmf ckepfa,mufwdkY onf
0rf;ajrmufpGmjrwpGmbk&m;udk
qnf;uyfvkyfauR;jcif;ü tjrJ aysmfarGUukefV

19/ ,if;orD;awmfckepfa,mufwdkY[lonfrSm orPDç
orP*kwåmç bdu©KeDç bdu©K'g,dumç "r®mç
ok"r®mESifh ckepfa,mufajrmuf oHC'g,dumwdkYwnf;/

20/ ,cktcg (tpOftwdkif;) acrmofvvnf;aumif;?
OyÜv0Pfonfvnf;aumif;? y#mpm&monfvnf;aumif;?
igonfvnf;aumif;? udoma*gwrDonfvnf;aumif;?
"r®'dEémonfvnf;aumif;? ckepfa,mufajrmuf
0domcgonfvnf;aumif; jzpfV

21/ igonf aumif;pGm jyKtyfukefaom
xdkuHwdkYaMumifhvnf;aumif;? apwemç
awmifhwrlwdkYaMumifhvnf;aumif; vLUcE" mudk,fudk
pGefYy,f&aomf wm0wðombHkodkY a&muf&V

22/ igonf ,ck aemufqHk;jzpfaom b0üum;
&mZN*dK[fjynfawmfWgif <u,f0 aom
olaX;rsKd;üjzpf&\? igonf ysKdrspfEke,faom t&G,fü
wnfV

23/ igonf owf&ef xkwfaqmifvmaom cdk;oludk
jrif&aomf xdkcdk;olü wyfruf onfjzpfí ig\tzonf
tojymwpfaxmifjzifh xdkcdk;oludk xdkowfjcif;rS
vGwfap vsuf-

24/ zcifonf ig\ pdwfudk odí ighudk xdkcdk;oltm;
ay;av\? igonf xdkcdk;ol tm; tvGef,k,Muifemvsuf
tpD;tyGg;udk aqmifum cspfuRrf;0ifol jzpfCjhV

25/ &efoljzpfam xdkcdk;om;onf ig\ tqifwefqmudk
vdkcsifaomaMumifh Avdewfpm
ylaZmfvdki&cdk;olcs&m acsmufurf;yg;jywf&Sdaom
awmifodkY ac:aqmifvsuf owfzdkY&ef tm;xkwfV

26/ xdktcg igonf cdk;oludk aumif;pGm
vuftkyfcsD&Sdcdk;vsuf rdrdtoufudk
apmifha&Smufvdki&ppum;udk ajymqdk\ -

27/ t&Sifhom; pa&TvufMuyfudkvnf;aumif;?
rsm;pGmukefaom ykvJç aMumifrsuf&GJwdkYudk
vnf;aumif; tvHk;pHkudk ,lygavmh/ tuREkfyfudkvnf;
uRefr[lí ajymMum;yg avmh[k&ppum;udk ajymqdkV

28/ aumif;jcif;vu©PmESifh jynfhpHkaom &Sifr
tqifwefqmcRwfavmh? jyif;pGm rikda<u;vifh? igum;
rowfbj Opö mudk aqmif,lzl;onfudk rod pzl;[k cdk;olonf
qdkV

29/ t&Sif tuREkfyfonf tMuifcgrSpí rdrdudk,fudk
trSwf&\? tMuifcgrSpívdR®moltjzpfodkY a&muf\?
xdktcg rSpí t&Sifhxuf omvGefí cspfaom tjcm; oludk
rod pzl;yg/

30/ t&Sif vmygavmh? t&Sifhudk
vuf,m&pfvSnfhonfudk jyKí t&Sifhudk ayGUzufyg
tHh? ,cktuREfkyf\vnf;aumif;? t&Sif\vnf;aumif;
aemufxyfwpfzef aygif;qHkjcif; onf r&Sdawmhyg/
(podkY qdkí cdk;oludk urf;yg;jywfü wGef;cs\)/

31/ xdkthHmozG,fudk jrifi awmifapmifhewfonf
tvHk;pHkaom t&mwdkYü a,musfm; onfomynm&Sdonf
r[kwf? rdef;ronfvnf; xdkxdkt&mü qifjciEdkifaom
ynm&SdV

32/ tvHk;pHkaom t&mwdkYü a,musfm;onfom
ynm&Sdonf r[kwf? rdef;ronf vnf;vsifjrefpGm
tusKd;udk MuHpnfEdkifaom ynm&Sd\ ([k
a<u;aMumf\)/

33/ igonf aocgeD;ü vsifjrefpGm tm;xkwfcJh\?
tarG;onf odk;jzpfaom om;aumifudkowfouJhodkY ptwl
xdktcg igonf cdk;oludk owfcJhV

34/ tMuifolonf usa&mufvmaom tusKd;udk
vsifjrefpGm rod?]cdk;oludk
axmifacsmufüowftyfouJhodkY} xdkynmEkHYaom
oludk owftyfV

35/ tMuifolonf usa&mufvmaom tusKd;udk
vsifjrefpGmomvQif od\? xdktcg igonf]cdk;olrS
vGwfajrmufouJhodkY} xdkolonf &efolUtMuyftwnf;rS
vGwfajrmufV

36/ xdktcg igonf awmifurf;yg;jywfü cdk;oludk
wGef;csNyD;vQif t0wfjzL0wfol (y&dAdkZfr) wdkY\
txHodkY uyfi &[ef;jyKcJhV

37/ xdktcg y&dAdkZfrwdkYonf arG;n\$yfjzifh ig\
qHyifwdkYudk t<uif;rJh Ekwi &[ef;jyKay;MuNyD;vQif
t,l0g'udk rjywfajymMum;MuukefV

38-39/ xdktcg igonf xdk,t,ludk oif,lí wpfudk,fwnf;
xdkifaevsuf xdk t,ludkMuHpnfpOf;pm;\? (podkY
pOf;pm;aepOf) acG;onf vLUvufjywfudk csD,lí ig\ teD;ü
csvsufzJoGm;\? igonf ydk;avmufwdkYjzifh >yrf;aom
xdkvufudk jrifi ykV0utrSwfedrdwfudk &avV

40/ xdktcg igonf xdwfvefYonfjzpfí ae&mrS
xNyD;vQif twl w&m;usifhbuf wdkYudk ar;\?

xdkolwdkYonf omuD0ifrif;om;&[ef;wdkYonf
xdktaMumif;udk txl; odukef\[k ajymqdkukef\

41/ xdkigonf xdktaMumif;udk
jrwpGmbk&m;wynfhom0uwdkYxHodkY csOf;uyfí
ar;avQmuftHh ([kMuHpnfvsuf csOf;uyfonf&Sdaomf)
xdkbk&m;\ wynfhom0uwdkY onf ightm; bk&m;jrwf\
txHodkY ac:,lí oGm;ukef\

42/ xdkjrwpGmbk&m;onf ightm; cE"mç tm,weç
"mwfwdkYudk tokbç tedpöç 'ku©[lívnf;aumif;?
tewå[lívnf;aumif; w&m;udk a[mawmfri\

43-44/ igonf xdkjrwpGmbk&m;\ w&m;udk
emMum;&í w&m;rsufpd (r*fÓPf) udk okwfoifcJh\
xdktcg igonf olawmfaumif;w&m;udk odNyD;oljzpfí
&Siftjzpfç &[ef; tjzpfudk awmif;yefcJh\
xdktcg jrwpGmbk&m;onf]]cspforD; vmavmh}}[k
rdefYqdkawmfri\? xdktcg igonf
ylöif;jzpfNyD;ítenf;i,faom a&udk awGUjri\

45/ xdktcg igonf ajcudk a&aq;ojzifh
tjzpftysufESifhwuG odí xdkYtwl
tvHk;pHkaomocFg&wdkYudk vnf; podkY oabm&Sd\[k
MuHpnf\

46/ xdktcg ig\ pdwfonf pGJvrf;jcif; r&SdbJ t<uif;rJh
udavomrS vGwf ajrmuf\? xdktcg jrwpGmbk&m;onf
ighudk vsifjrefaom tbdnmOf&SdolwdkYwGif tjrwf
qHk;\[k ynwfwawmfri\

47-48/ igonf £'"d0d"tbdnmOfwdkUüvnf;aumif;?
'dAÁaomw"mwftbdnmOfü vnf;aumif;avhvmNyD;ol
jzpf\ olwpfyg;\ pdwfwdkYudk od\? jrwpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudkvdkufemjyKusifholjzpf\? a&S;a&S;b0ü
aezl;aom cE"mtpOfudk od\
'dAÁpu©KtbdnmOfudktxl;okwfoiftyf\?

tmoa0gtm;vHk;wdkYudk ukefcef;apí aumif; pGm
tnpftaMu;uif;aomtxl;pifMu,fol jzpfV

49/ igonf jrwpfGmbk&m;udk vkyfauR;tyfNyD?
jrwpfGmbk&m;\ tqHk;trudk vdkufemusifhoHk;tyfNyD?
av;aom cE"m0efudk csxm;tyfNyD? b0wPSmudk
y,fEkwftyfNyD/

50/ tMuiftusKd;iSg vIUabmifrS &[ef;abmifodkY
0ifa&muf\? tvHk;pHkaomoHa,mZOfukef&mjzpfaom
xkdkedAÁmeftusKd;udk igonf &tyfNyD/

51/ bk&m;jrwf\ omoemawmfü tw¬ç "r®ç
ed½kwâdy#dorÇd'gwdkYü vnf;aumif;? xdkY
twlyify#dbmey#dorÇd'gwdkYü vnf;aumif; ig\ ÓPfonf
tnpftaMu; uif;vsuf pifMu,fV

52/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½dIUrd\$KufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD?
b0tm;vHk;wdkYudk y,fEkwftyfukefNyD?]qifronf
taESmiftzGJUudk jzwfí aeouJhodkY} igonf tmo0
r&Sdbj ae&V

53/ ig\ vmjcif;um; aumif;aomvmjcif; pifppf jzpfayV
igonf jrwpfGm
bk&m;txHawmfü0dZÆmoHk;yg;wdkYudk
&tyfukefNyD? jrwpfGmbk&m;\ tqHk;trawmfudk
vdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

54/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudk vnf;aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudk vnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD? jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif b'´guk@vauom&[ef;ronf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkcJhV /

a&S;OD;pGmaom uk@vauomax&Dty'gef NyD;/

2-udoma*gwrDax&Dty'gef

55/ ꞑb'´urÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufü rm&fig;yg;udk
atmifawmfrlaom tvHk;pHk aomw&m;wdkY\
wpfzufurf;odkY a&mufawmfrlaom
y'krkwå&trnf&Sdaom jrwpfGm bk&m;onf
yGifhawmfrlV

56/ xdktcg igonf [Hom0wDNrdKUwGif
rxif&Sm;aom trsKd;ü jzpfí xdkjrwpfGm
bk&m;odkYcsOf;uyfvuf udk;uG,f&m[lí qnf;uyfcJhV

57/ xdkjrwpfGmbk&m;\ tvGefom,mzG,f&Sdaom
0#fNidrf;&mcsrf;omudk aqmifEdkif
aomopö mav;yg;ESifh pyfaom csKdfNrdefaom
w&m;awmfudk emMum;cJhV

58/ xdktcg vkHYv&Sdawmfrlaom
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf acgif;yg;aom ouFef;udk
aqmifavh&Sdaom&[ef;rudk {w'*ft&mü xm;vsuf
csD;rGrf;awmfrlV

59/ &[ef;r\ *kPfwdkYudk Mum;em&aomf
rsm;pGmaom ESpfodrfhjcif;udk d
jzpfapvsufpGrf;tm;tavsmuf jrwpfGmbk&m;tm;
ylaZmfouúm&udk jyKNyD;vQif -

60/ xdkjrwpfGmbk&m;udk OD;wdkufí
xdkt&mtxl;udk qkawmif;cJh\? xdktcg avmu\
a&SUoGm;jzpfawmfrlaom jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
{w'*ft&mtxl;udk &jcif;iSg tEkarm'em jyKawmfrlV

61/ ꞑurÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufü Mouúmurif;rsKd;ü
jzpfaoam tEG,ftm;jzifha*gwrtrnf&Sdaom
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf avmuü yGifhawmfrlVwåHU/

62/ xdkjrwpfGmbk&m;\ w&m;wdkYü w&m;onf
zefqif;tyfaom tarGcHorD;awmf jzpfítrnftm;jzifh

udoma*gwrDrnfaom jrwapGmbk&m;\
wynfhr]om0dum} jzpf vwåHU
([ktEkarm'emjyKawmfrl\)/

63/ xdktcg igonf xdkpum;udk Mum;em&aomf
0rf;ajrmufjCIF; jzpfí rm&fig;yg;udkatmifawmfrlaom
jrwapGmbk&m;udk toufxufqHk; arwåmpdwf&Sdvsuf
ypönf;av;yg; wdkYjzifhvkYfauR;cJhV

64/ aumif;pGm jyKtyfaom
xdkuHaMumifhvnf;aumif;? apwemç
awmifhwrlwdkYaMumifhvnf;aumif; vLUcE`mudk,fudk
pGefYy,f&onf&Sdaomf igonf wm0wðombHkodkY
a&muf&V

65/ pb'`urÇmü jAm[®PrsKd;jzpfí rsm;jrwfonfh
tjCHt&Htausmftapm &Sdawmf rlaom
w&m;a[myk*³/₄dKvfwdkYwGif tjrwfqHk;jzpfí
tEG,ftm;jzifh uóytrnf&Sdaom jrwapGmbk&m;onf
yGifhawmfrlV

66/ xdktcg Am&mPoDjynfawmfü jrwapGmbk&m;\
tvkyftauR;jzpfaom vlwdkYudk tpdK;&aomuduDrnfaom
umodrif;onf &SdavV

67/ xdktcg igonf xdkrif;\ trnftm;jzifh]]"r®m}}[k
ausmfapmxif&Sm;aom ylörorD;awmfjzpfCjH\?
bk&m;jrwf\ w&m;udk emMum;í crnf;awmftm;
&[ef;tjzpf udkawmif;yefavQmufxm;cJhV

68-69/ crnf;awmfonf igwdkYtm; cGifhrjyKacs?
xdktcg igwdkYonf tdrfüomvQif
csrf;omojzifhBuD;yGg;&aom rif;orD;rsm; jzpfygvSuf
tysKdpif tjzpfjzifh jrwaom
tusifhudktESpfESpfawmif;wdkYywfvHk; rysif;r&d
usifhoHk;cJhukef\? orD;awmf ckepfamuf
wdkYonf0rf;ajrmufpGm jrwapGmbk&m;udk
qnf;uyfvSuf vkYfauR;jCIF;ü tjrJ aysmfarGUukefV

70/ ,if;orD;awmf ckepfa,mufwdkY[lonfrSm orPDç
orP*kwâmc bdu©KeDç bdu©K'g,dumç "r®mc
ok"r®mESifh ckepfa,mufajrmuf oHC'g,dumwdkYwnf;/

71/ ,cktcg (tpOftwdkif;) acrmonfvnf;aumif;?
OyÜv0Pfonfvnf;aumif;? y#mpm&monfvnf;aumif;?
uk@vauomonfvnf;aumif;? igonfvnf;aumif;?
"r®'dEémonfvnf;aumif;? ckepfa,mufajrmuf
Odomcgonfvnf;aumif; jzpf vm\

72/ aumif;pGm jyKtyfaom
xdkuHaMumifhvnf;aumif;? apwemç
awmifhwrlwdkYaMumifhvnf;aumif; vIUcE" mukd,fudk
pGefYy,f&onf&Sdaomf igonf wm0wðombHkodkY
a&muf&\

73/ ,ck aemufqHk; jzpfaom b0üum; igonf
qif;&Jaom Opömr&Sdaom ysufpD; aomolaX;rsKd;ü
jzpfí Opöm&Sdaom trsKd;odkY a&muf&\

74/ vifudk xm;í <uif;aom olwdkYonf ightm;
Opömr&Sdol[k raxrJhjrif jyKukef\?
tMuiftcgom;arG;zGm;\? xdktcg tvHk;pHkaom
olwdkYonf ightm; cspfMuif emukef\

75/ tMuiftcg xdkom;onf EkysKd\
aumif;jcif;vu©PmESifh jynfhpHkEl;nHh\
csrf;omojzifhBuD;yGg;\? igonf rdrdtoufuJhodkY
cspfESpfouf\? xdktcg (om;onf) ,rrif; (aorif;)
EdkifiHodkYvdkufoGm;av\

76/ pdk;&drfjcif;jzifh ESdyfpufí yifyef;qif;&Jaom
rsufESm&Sdaom igonf rsuf&nf jynfhaom
rsufvHk;idkaom rsufESm&Sdvsuf aoavNyD;aom
tykyfaumifudk ,laqmifí jrnfwrf;vsuf oGm;\

77/ xdktcg ynm&Sdol wpfa,mufonf
nTefjytyfonfjzpfí aq;q&mjrwfxHodkY

csOf;uyfvsoft&Sifç om;udk &Sifapwwfaom aq;udk
ay;ygavmh[k qdkV

78/ qHk;rjci;taMumif;Oyg,fü vdr®mawmfraom
jrwpGmbk&m;onf tMuiftdrfü aozl;aom olr&Sd?
xdktdrfrS rkefnif;aphudk aqmifcJhavmh[k
rdefYqdkawmfriV

79/ xdktcg om0w→djynfodkY oGm;í xdkodkY
vlraozl;aom oabm&Sdaom tdrfudk r&cJhay? tb,frSm
xdktdrfrS rkefnif;aphudk &tHhenf;? xdktcg igonf
owdudk &V

80/ tykyfaumifudk pGefYypfNyD;vQif
jrwpGmbk&m;xHodkY csOf;uyf\? csKdomaom
toH&Sdawmfraom jrwpGmbk&m;onf ta0;rSyif
ighukd jrifi rdefYawmfri\-

81/ tMuifolonf tjzpfç tysufudk r¹/₂lJrifbJ
tESpfwpf&mywfvHk; touf&Sif\? (xdkodkY&Sifjci;xuf)
tjzpfç tysufudk ¹/₂lJrifol\ wpf&ufrQ touf&Sif&jci;onf
jrwpV

82/ tMuifrjrJci; oabmonf &Sd\? xdkrjrJci; oabmonf
wpf&Gm\ oabm r[kwf? wpfed*Hk;\ oabmr[kwf?
wpfckaom trsKd;\ oabmvnf; r[kwf? þrjrJ
jci; oabmonfewfESifhwuGaom avmu\ oabmyifwnf;/

83/ igonf þ*gxmwdkYudk Mum;em&onfESifh
wpfNydkifeuf w&m;rsufpd (r*fÓPf) udkokwfoifcJh\?
xdktcg olawmfau;w&m;udk odNyD;aom igonf
&[ef;abmifodkY 0ifa&mufcJhV

84/ jrwpGmbk&m;omoemawmfü xdkodkY
&[ef;jzpfvmvsuf tm;xkwfonf&Sdaomf
umvrMumjrifhrDyif t&[wåzdkvfodkY a&mufcJhV

85/ £'°d0d"tbdnmOfwdkYü vnf;aumif;?
'dAÁaomw"mwftbdnmOfüvnf;aumif;

avhvmNyD;oljzpfV olwpyfg;pdwfwdkYudk od\?
jrwpfGmbk&m;tqHk;trudk vdkufemusifh oHk;ol jzpfV

86/ a&S;a&S;b0ü aezi;aom cE`mtpOfudk od\
'dAÁpu©KtbdnmOfudk txl; okwfoiftyf\
tmoa0gtm;vHk;wdkYudk ukefcef;apí aumif;pGm
tnpftaMu; uif;aom txl;pifMu,foljzpfCjhV

87/ igonf jrwpfGmbk&m;udk vkyfauR;tyfNyD?
jrwpfGmbk&m;\ tqHk;trudk vdkufemusifhoHk;tyfNyD?
av;aom cE`m0efudk csxm;tyfNyD? b0wPSmudk
y,fEkwf tyfNyD/

88/ tMuiftusKd;iSg vIUabmifrS &[ef;abmifodkY
0ifa&muf\? tvHk;pHkaomoHa,mZOfukef&mjzpfaom
xdkedAÁmeftusKd;udk igonf &tyfNyD/

89/ bk&m;jrwl\ tpGrf;aMumifh tw¬ç "r®ç
ed½kwâdy#dorÇd'gwdkYü vnf;aumif;? wdkY
twlyify#dbmey#dorÇd'güvnf;aumif; ig\ÓPfonf
tnpftaMu;uif;vsuf pifMu,fV

90/ xdktcg igonf wHjrufacs;pkrsvnf;aumif;?
okomefrSvnf;aumif;? vrf;c&D; rSvnf;aumif;aqmif,lí
'kuk#fouFef;jyKvsuf acgif;yg;aom ouFef;udk aqmifV

91/ rm&fig;yg;udk atmifawmfrlaom
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf acgif;yg;aom ouFef;udk
aqmifaomighudk xdk*kPfü ESpfoufonfjzpfí y&dowftv,f
{w'*ft&mü xm;awmf rlV

92/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½dIU Nr\$ dKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&V

93/ ig\ vmjcif;um; aumif;aomvmjcif; pifppf
jzpfayV/y/ tqHk;trawmf udkvdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

94/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifh oHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif udoma*gwrD&[ef;ronf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkcJhV /

ESpfckajrmuf udoma*gwrDax&Dty'gef NyD;V

3-"r®'dEémax&Dty'gef

95/ pb'´urÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufü rm&fig;yg;udk
atmifawmfraom tvHk; pHkaomw&m;wdkY\
wpfzufurf;odkY a&mufawmfraom y'krkwå&
trnf&Sdaom jrwpfGm bk&m;onf yGifhawmfrlV

96/ xdktcg igonf [Hom0wDNrdKUwGif
rxif&Sm;aom trsKd;ü jzpfCjH\? olwpfyg; trludk jyK&ol?
ynm&ifhusufol? oDvudk apmifhxdef;ol jzpfCjHv

97/ y'krkwå& jrwpfGmbk&m;\ t*³/₄om0u jzpfaom
okZmwrax&fonf ausmif;rS xGufíqGrf;tvdkYiSg
(oydwfudk) ,lvsuf <uoGm;awmfrlV

98/ xdktcg a&udk aqmif,laom igonf tdk;udk ,lí
oGm;vwfaomf xdkrax&fudk
zl;jrif&vQifMunfnKdonfjzpfí rdrdvufwdkYjzifh rkefYudk
vSL'gef;V

99/ xdkrax&fonf cH,lí xdkae&müyifvQif xdkifvsuf
bkOf;ay;\? xdkYaemuf xdk rax&fudktdrfodkY
yifhaqmifí xdkrax&ftm; abmZOfudk vSL'gef;cJhV

100/ xdktcg ig\ t&Sifocifonf ESpfoufí ightm;
rdrdacR;rtjzpfudk jyKav\? igonfa,mu©rESifhwuG
oGm;í jrwpfGmbk&m;udk &Sdcdk;V

101/ xdktcg xdkjrwpfGmbk&m;onf "r®uxdu
jzpfaom &[ef;rudk csD;usL;vsuf
{w'*ft&müxm;awmfrl\? igonf xdkpum;udk
Mum;em&aomf 0rf;ajrmufonf jzpfí-

102/ avmu\ a&SUoGm;jzpfawmfrlaom
jrwpfGmbk&m;udk oHCmESifhwuG yifhzdwfí
tvSLBuD;udkvSLNyD;vQif xdk{w'*ft&mtxl;udk
qkawmif;cJhV

103/ xdktcg ighudk]wpfcJeufaom
yJhwifoHuJhodkY} aumif;aomtoH&Sdaom
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf igbk&m;udk qnf;uyfvkyfa<u;jcif;ü
tjrJaysmfarGUaom oHCmESifh wuG vkyfauR;wwfaom-

104/ olawmfaumif;w&m;udk emjcif;ESifh ,SOfaom
*kPfjzifh yGg;aom pdwf&Sdaom cspforD; (oifonf)
0rf;ajrmufjcif;&Sdonf jzpfavmh? oifonf qkawmif;aom
tusKd; udk &vwåHU/

105/ þurÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufü
Mouúmurif;rsKd;ü jzpfaom
tEG,ftm;jzifha*gwtrtnf&Sdaom jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
avmuü yGifhawmfrlvwåHU/

106/ xdkjrwpfGmbk&m;wdkY\ w&m;wdkYü
w&m;onf zefqif;tyfaom tarGcHorD;
awmfjzpfítrnftm;jzifh]]"r®'dEém}}[lí jrwpfGmbk&m;\
wynfhr]om0dum} jzpfvwåHU ([k rdefYawmfrl\)/

107/ igonf xdkpum;udk Mum;em&aomf
0rf;ajrmufjcif;jzpfí &[ef;jrwfjzpfawmjrwpfGmbk&m;udk
touxufqHk; arwåmpdwf&Sdvsuf
ypönf;av;yg;wdkYjzifh vkyfauR;cJhV

108/ aumif;pGm jyKtyfaom
xdkuHaMumifhvnf;aumif;? apwemç
awmifhwrlwdkYaMumifhvnf;aumif; vlUcE" mukd,fudk
pGefYy,f&onf&Sdaomf igonf wm0wðombHkodkY
a&muf&V

109/ þb'´urÇmü jAm[®PrsKd;jzpfí rsm;jrwfonfh
tjchT&Htausmftapm &Sdawmf rlaom
w&m;a[myk*³/₄dKvfwdkYwGif tjrwfqHk; jzpfawmfrlí

tEG,ftm;jzifh uóytrnf &SdaomjrwpGmbk&m;onf
yGifhawmfrlV

110/ xdktcg Am&mPoDjynfawmfü jrwpGmbk&m;\
tvkyftauR;jzpfaom vlwdkY udk
tpdk;&aomuduDrnfao mmodrif;onf &SdavV

111/ igonf xdkrif;\ ok"r®m[lí
ausmfapmxif&Sm;aom q|orD;awmfjzpfCjh\
bk&m;jrwf\w&m;udk emMum;&í crnf;awmftm;
&[ef;tjzpfudk awmif;yefavQmuf xm;cjhV

112-113/ crnf;awmfonf igwdkYtm; cGifhrjyKacs?
xdktcg igwdkYonf tdrfüom vQifcsrf;omojzifh
BuD;yGg;ukefaom rif;orD;rsm;jzpfygvuf
tysKdpiftjzpfjzifh jrwp
aomtusifhudktESpfESpfaomif;wdkYywfvHk; rysif;r&d
usifhoHk;cjhukef\? orD;awmf
ckepfa,mufwdkYonf0rf;ajrmufpGm jrwpGmbk&m;udk
qnf;uyfvkyfauR;jcif;ü tjrJaysmf arGUukefV

wwd,bmP0g& NyD;V

114/ ,if;orD;awmfckepfa,mufwdkY[lonfrSm orPDç
orP*kwâ mç bdu©KeDç bdu©K'g,dumç "r®mç
ok"r®mESifh ckepfa,mufajrmuf oHC'g,dumwdkYwnf;/

115/ ,cktcg (tpOftwdkif;) acrmonfvnf;aumif;?
OyÜv0Pfonfvnf;aumif;? y#mpm&monfvnf;aumif;?
uk@vauomonfvnf;aumif;? udoma*gwrD
onfvnf;aumif;? igonfvnf;aumif;? ckepfa,mufajrmuf
0domcgonfvnf;aumif; jzpfV

116/ aumif;pGm jyKtyfaom
xdkuHwdkYaMumifhvnf;aumif;? apwemç
awmifhwrlwdkYaMumifhvnf;aumif; vIUcE" mukd,fudk
pGefYy,f&onf&Sdaomf igonf wm0wðombHkodkY
a&muf&V

117/ ,ck aemufqHk;jzpfaom b0üum;
&mZN*dK[fjynfawmfwGif tvHk;pHkaom
umrESifhjynfhpHkaom <u,f0aom olaX;rsKd;ü jzpfV

118/ tMuiftcg igonf yxrt&G,füwnfvsuf
tqif;*kPfESifhjynfhpHk\? xdktcg
vifhtdrfodkYvdkuf&NyD;vQif csrf;omESifh
jynfhpHkpGm ae&V

119/ aumif;aom todÓPf&Sdaom ig\ vifonf
jrwfpGmbk&m;xHodkY csOf;uyfíw&m;a'oemudk
emMum;&aomf tem*grdzdkvfodkY a&mufV

120/ xdktcg igonf cGifhjyKapí &[ef;abmifodkY
Oifa&muf&[ef;jyKcJh\? igonf umvrMumjrifhrDyif
t&[wâzdkvfodkY a&mufV

121/ xdktcg xdk0domcOygoumonf ighxHodkY
csOf;uyfí eufejodrfarGUukefaom jyóemwdkYudk ar;\?
igonf xkdjyóemtm;vHk;wdkYukd ajzMum;V

122/ jrwfpGmbk&m;onf xkd*kPfü
ESpfouftm;&awmfrlí p"r®m'dEémuJhodkY
oabm&Sdaomtjcm;wpfyg;aom "r®uxdu&[ef;rudk
igonf jrifawmfrll[k ighukd {w'*ft&mü xm;awmfrlV

123/ &[ef;wdkY "r®'dEémonf tMuiftjCIF;t&mtm;jzifh
ynm&Sd\? xkdtjCIF;t&m tm;jzifhrSwfukefavmh? podkY
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf tpOfapmifha&Smufawmfrlí igonf
ynm&Sd jzpfV

124/ igonf jrwfpGmbk&m;ukd vkyfauR;tyfNyD?
jrwfpGmbk&m;\ tqHk;trukd vkdufemusifhoHk;tyfNyD?
av;vHaom cE"m0efudk csxm;tyfNyD? b0wPSmukd
y,fEkWftyfNyD/

125/ tMuiftusKd;iSg vIUabmifrS &[ef;abmifodkY
Oifa&muf\? tvHk;pkHaom
oHa,mZOfukef&mxkdEdAÁmeftusKd;udk igonf
&tyfNyD/

126/ igonf £'°d0d"tbdnmOfwdkYü vnf;aumif;?
'dAÁaomw"mwftbdnmOfü vnf;aumif;avhvmNyD;ol
jzpfV olwpyfg;\ pdwfukd od\? jrwpGmbk&m;\ tqHk;
trawmfukdvkdufemjyKusifhol jzpf\?

127/ a&S;ü aezl;aom cE°mtpOfukd od\
'dAÁpu©KtbdnmOfukd txl;okwfoif tyf\
tmo0tm;vHk;wdkYudk ukefcef;apí aumif;pGm
tnpftaMu;uif;aom txl; pifMu,fol jzpfV

128/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½ldUNr§dKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&V

129/ ig\ vmjcif;um; aumif;aomvmjcif; pifppf
jzpfayV/y/ tqHk;trawmf udkvkdufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

130/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;/y/
tqHk;trawmfukd vkdufemusifh oHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif "r®'dEémax&[ef;ronf p*gxmwkdYudk
rdefYqdkcJhV /

oHk;ckajrmuf "r®'dEémax&Dty'gef NyD;/

4-oukvmax&Dty'gef

131/ pb'´urÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufü rm&fig;yg;ukd
atmifawmfrlaom tvHk;pkHaomw&m;wdkY\
wpfzufurf;odkY a&mufawmfrlaom
y'krkwå&trnf&Sdaom jrwpGm bk&m;onf
yGifhawmfrlV

132/ w&m;a[myk*¾KdvfwkdYwGif
tjrwfqHk;jzpfawmfrlaom a,musfm;tmZmenf jzpf
awmfrlaom jrwpGmbk&m;onf ewfESifhwuGaom
avmuü tvHk;pHkaom owå0gwdkY\

tpD;tyGg;tvdkYiSgcsrf;omjcif;iSg tusKd;jzpfxfGef;&ef
tvdkYiSg usifhawmfrl\

133/ jrwhfpGmbk&m;onf jrwhfaom
tjcHt&Hausmfapmjcif;odkY a&mufawmfrl\
toa&&Sdawmfrl\
ausmfapmcsD;rGrf;jcif;*kPfodkY
a&mufawmfrl\
tvHk;pHkaom avmu onf ylaZmftyf\
tvHk;pHkaom t&yfwdkYü ausmfapmxif&Sm;V

134/ xdkjrwhfpGmbk&m;onf ,HkrSm;jcif;udk
ul;ajrmufNyD; jzpf\
odkYavmodkYavm
awG;awmjcif;udk vGefajrmufNyD; jzpf\
jynfhpHkaom
pdwftMuHtpnf&Sdawmfrl\
or®m
oarÁm"dÓPfjrwhfodkYa&mufawmfrl\

135/ jrwhfpGmbk&m;onf rjzpfzl;aom r*fukd
jzpfapawmfrl\
ra[mMum;z;l;aom
w&m;udkvnf;a[mMum;awmfrl\
rodzl;aom
w&m;udkvnf; odapawmfrl\

136/ qHk;rwwfolwdkYwGif tjrwfqHk;
q&mjzpfawmfrlaom jrwhfpGmbk&m;onf
r*fÓPfudkodonfjzpfí]r*¾0d'l} jzpfawmfrl\
r*fÓPfudkvnf; a[mMum;avh&Sdawmfrl\
r*fÓPfüvnf;uRrf;usifawmfrl\

137/ BuD;rm;aom oem;jcif;]u½kPm}
&Sdawmfrlaom vlewfwdkY\ q&m jzpfawmfrlaom
jrwhfpGmbk&m;onf w&m;ukd a[mawmfrl\
umrnGefü
epfjrKyfukefaom owå0gwdkYukd
xkwfaqmifu,fwifawmfrl\

138/ xkdtcg igonf [Hom0wDNrKdUwGif
ESpfoufzG,f rif;orD;jzpfí aumif;aom tqif;vnf;&Sd\
Opömvnf; &Sd\
MuifemzG,fvnf; &Sd\
toa&vnf; &Sd\

139/ tmeE´mrif;jrwf\ tvGefvSywifhw,faom
orD;awmfvnf; jzpf\
jzpf\

y'krkwå&trnf&SdaomjrwpGmbk&m;\ r,fawmfuGJ
ESrvnf; jzpfV

140/ igonf tvHk;pHkaom wefqmwdkYjzifh
wefqmqifvsuf rif;orD;wdkYESifh
wuGjrwpGmbk&m;xHodkY csOf;uyfí w&m;a'oemudk
emMum;cJhV

141/ xdktcg xdkjrwpGmbk&m;onf
'dAÁpu©KtbdnmOf&Sdaom &[ef;rdef;rukd
y&dowftv,fücsD;usL;vsuf xkd&[ef;rdef;rukd jrwaom]
{w'*f} t&mü xm;awmf rlv

142/ igonf jrwpGmbk&m;\ xkdpum;ukd
Mum;&aomf &Tifvef;ESpfoufonf
jzpfíjrwpGmbk&m;tm; tvSLukd ay;vSLvsuf
jrwpGmbk&m;ukd ylaZmfNyD;vQif 'dAÁpu©K
tbdnmOfudkqkawmif;cJhV

143/ xdktcg jrwpGmbk&m;onf ighudk eE´m
oifawmifhwaom 'dAÁpu©KtbdnmOfukd &vwåHU/
podkY jzpfjcif;udk qDrD;tvSLç w&m;tvSLwdkY\
tusKd;wnf;[k aumif;pGm qHk;jzwftyfV

144/ þurÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufü
Mouúmurif;rsKd;ü jzpfaom
tEG,ftm;jzifha*gwtrnf&Sdaom jrwpGmbk&m;onf
avmuü yGifhawmfrlvwåHU/

145/ xdkjrwpGmbk&m;\ w&m;wdkYü w&m;onf
zefqif;tyfaom tarGch
orD;awmfjzpfítrnftm;jzifh]oukvm}[k xif&Sm;aom
jrwpGmbk&m;\ wynfhr]om0dum} jzpfvwåHU
([krdefYMum;awmfrl\)/

146/ aumif;pGm jyKtyfaom
xdkuHaMumifhvnf;aumif;? apwemç
awmifhwrlwdkYaMumifhvnf;aumif; vlUcE¨mudk,fudk

pGefYy,f&onf&Sdaomf igonf wm0wðombHkodkY
a&muf&V

147/ pb'´urÇmü jAm[®PrsKd;jzpfí rsm;jrwfonfh
tjcHt&Htausmftapm &Sdawmfrlaom
w&m;a[myk*¾KdvfwdkYwGif tjrwfqHk; jzpfawmfrlí
tEG,ftm;jzifh uóy trnf&SdaomjrwfpGmbk&m;onf
yGifhawmfrlV

148/ xkdtcg igonf wpfudk,fwnf; usifhavh&Sdaom
y&dAdkZfr jzpfçJh\? qGrf; tusKd;iSgvSnfhvnfvwfaomf
qDukdom &cJhV

149/ xdkqDjzifh qDrD;ukd xGef;nşdí
vltm;vHk;wdkY apmifha&Smuftyfaom ajc
ESpfacsmif;&Sdolewfç vlwdkYxuf jrwfawmfrlaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;\ apwDawmfudk txl; Munfñdkaom
pdwfjzifhqnf;uyfylaZmfcJhV

150/ aumif;pGm jyKtyfaom
xdkuHaMumifhvnf;aumif;? apwemç
awmifhwrlwdkYaMumifhvnf;aumif; vlUcE¨mukd,fudk
pGefYy,f&onf&Sdaomf igonf wm0wðombHkodkY
a&muf&V

151/ tMuiftMuifb0ü jzpf\? xkdb0ü jzpfaoim ightm;
xdkuH\ tpGrf;aMumifh rsm;pGmaomqDrD;wdkYonf
aumif;pGm awmufyukefV

152/ igonf tu,fí tvkd&Sdjim;tHh?
eH&Hwpfzufukdvnf;aumif;?
ausmufawmifwpfzufukdvnf;aumif; ausmfvGefí
jrifEdkifV podkY jzpf&jcif;onf qDrD;tvSL\tusKd;aywnf;/

153/ igonf txl;pifMu,faom rsufvHk;&Sdol jzpf\?
tjcHt&Hjzifhvnf; awmufy\? o'¨gvnf; &Sd\? ynmvnf;
&SdV podkY jzpf&jcif;onf qDrD;tvSL\ tusKd;ay wnf;/

154/ p,ck aemufqHk;jzpfaoim b0üum; igonf
rsm;aom Opömpyg;&Sdaom

rif;wdkYonfylaZmftyfaom
jAm[®PrsKd;ü jzpfV

Orf;ajrmufzG,f

155/ tvHk;pHkaom t*FgwdkYESifh jynfhpHkaom
tvHk;pHkaom wefqmwdkYjzifh wefqm qiftyfaomigonf
avomjyLwif;ü &yfvsufaepOf-

156/ tjcHt&Hjzifh awmufyawmfraom ewfç
vlwdkYonf ylaZmftyfawmfraom vu©Pmi,fwdkYjzifh
jynfhpHkaom vu©PmBuD;wdkYjzifh wefqmqiftyfaom
jrwpGmbk&m; ukdNrKdUwGif;odkY Oif&mü
zl;jrif&aomf -

157/ wuf<uOrf;ajrmufaom pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí
&[ef;tjzpfudk awmif;yefavQmuf Mum;cJh\? igonf
umvrMumjrirfhrDyif t&[wåzkdvfodkY a&mufV

158/ igonf £'°d0d"tbdnmOfwdkYü vnf;aumif;?
'dAÁaomw"mwftbdnmOfü vnf;aumif;avhvmNyD;ol
jzpfV olwpfyg;\ pdwfwkdYudk od\? jrwpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudkvkdufemjyKusifhol jzpfV

159/ a&S;ü aezl;aom cE°mtpOfudk od\?
'dAÁpu©KtbdnmOfukd txl; okwfoif tyf\?
tmo0tm;vHk;wdkYudk ukefcef;apí aumif;pGm
tnpftaMu;uif;aom txl; pifMu,fol jzpfV

160/ igonf jrwpGmbk&m;ukd aumif;pGm
vkyfauR;tyf\? jrwpGmbk&m;\ tqHk;
trawmfudkvkdufemjyKusifhtyfNyD? av;aom
cE°m0efukd csxm;tyf\? b0wPSmudk y,fEkwftyfNyD/

161/ tMuiftusKd;iSg vlUabmifrS &[ef;abmifodkY
Oifa&muf\? tvHk;pHkaom
oHa,mZOfukey&mxkdedAÁameftusKd;ukd igonf
&tyfNyD/

162/ xdktcg BuD;jrwfaom u½kPm&Sdawmfraom
jrwpGmbk&m;onf]]oukvm

onf'dAÁpu©KtbdnmOf&SdolwdkYwGif tjrwfqHk; jzpf\}
[k ighukd {w'*ft&mü xm;awmfrl\

163/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½ldUNr§dKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&SdbJ
ae&\

164/ ig\ vmjcif;um; aumif;aomvmjcif; pifppf
jzpfay\y/ tqHk;tr awmfudkvkdufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

165/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;/y/
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufem usifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif oukvm&[ef;ronf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkcJh\

av;ckajrmuf oukvmax&Dty'gef NyD;

5-eE´max&Dty'gef

166/ pb'´urÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufü rm&fig;yg;udk
atmifawmfrlaom tvHk;pHk aomw&m;wdkY\
wpfzufurf;odkY a&mufawmfrlaom y'krkwå&rnfaom
jrwfpGmbk&m; onf yGifhawmfrl\

167/ tvHk;pHkaom owå0gwdkYukd
qHk;rawmfrlwwfaom txl;odapawmfrlonf
jzpfíu,fwifawmfrlwwfaom a'oemü vdr®mawmfrlaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf rsm;pGm aomvltaygif;udk
u,fwifawmfrl\

168/ tvHk;pHkaom owå0gwdkY\ tpD;tyGg;tvdkYiSg
tpOf apmifha&Smufawmfrlwwf aomBuD;jrwfaom
u½kPm&Sdawmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m;onf
a&mufvmaom wdw→d tm;vHk;wdkYukdig;yg;oDvü
wnfapawmfrl\

169/ podkY wdw→dwdkYrSvnf; qdwfokOf;onfjzpfí
a&m,Sufjcif;uif;\? 0oD abmfodkYa&mufukefaom

onf;cHjCIF; wm'd*kPf&Sdukefaom &[EÅmwdkYjzifhvnf;
qef; Mu,f\

170/ jrwwpGmbk&m;onf ig;q,fh&Spfawmif
wkdifwkdif jrifhawmfrl\? tzdk;xdkuf
wefaoma&Twk½dkPfwdkifESifh wlawmfrl\?
vu©Pmjrwf oHk;q,fhESpfyg;ESifh jynfhpHkawmf rl\

171/ xkdtcg tESpfwpfodef; touf (wrf;) &Sd\?
xdkrQavmuf oufawmfwnf vsufxdkjrwwpGmbk&m;onf
rsm;pGmaom vltaygif;ukd u,fwifawmfrl\

172/ xkdtcg igonf [Hom0wDNrKdUwGif
&wemtrsKd;rsKd;wdkYjzifh awmufyaom
olaX;rsKd;üjzpfíBuD;pGmaom csrf;omESifh
jynfhpHkonf jzpf\

173/ (igonf) xdkjrwwpGmbk&m;odkY csOf;uyfí
vGefpGm om,mtyfaom edAÁmefukd
odapwwfaomtNrKdufw&m;awmfukd emMum;cjh\

174/ xkdtcg oHCmESifhWuG jrwwpGmbk&m;ukd
yifhzdwfNyD;vQif
xdkjrwwpGmbk&m;tm;Munfñdkonfjzpfí rdrdvufwdkY
jzifh tvSLBuD;ukd vSLCjhí-

175/ oHCmESifh WuGjzpfaoM avmu\ a&SUoGm;
jrwwpGmbk&m;udk OD;acgif;jzifh
OD;wkdufvufpsmef0ifpm;avh&Sdukefaom
&[ef;rwdkYxuf jrwwfaom t&mtxl;ukd qkawmif;cjh\

176/ xdktcg r,Ofaus;olwdkYudk
qHk;rawmfrlwwfaom avmuoHk;yg;\ udk;uG,f
&mjzpfaoMavmuukd tPKd;&aom jrwwpGmbk&m;onf
aumif;pGm awmifhwtyfaom xdk t&mtxl;udk &vwåHU/

177/ þurÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufü
Mouúmurif;rsKd;ü jzpfaoM
tEG,ftm;jzifha*gwtrnf&Sdaom jrwwpGmbk&m;onf
avmuü yGifhawmfrlvwåHU/

178/ xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;\ w&m;wdkYü
tarGcHorD;awmfjzpfí w&m;jzifh zefqif;tyf
aomtrnftm;jzifh]eE´m}[k xif&Sm;aom
jrwfpGmbk&m;\ wynfhr]om0dum} jzpf vwåHU
([krdefYawmfrl\)/

179/ xkdpum;ukd Mum;em&aomf
0rf;ajrmufjcif;jzpfí touf&SnforQ rm&fig;yg;
udkatmifawmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m;udk
ypönf;av;yg;wdkYjzifh arwåmpdwf&Sdvsuf vkyf
auR;cjhV

180/ aumif;pGm jyKtyfaom
xdkuHaMumihfvnf;aumif;? apwemç
awmifhwrlwdkYaMumifhvnf;aumif; vIUcE¨mudk,fudk
pGefYy,f&onf&Sdaomf igonf wm0wðombHkodkY
a&mufV

181/ igonf xdkbHkrS pkawvwfaomf ,mrmbHkodkY
a&muf\? xdkbHkrS wkodwmbHk odkYa&mufcjh\?
xdkbHkrSedr®me&wdbHkodkYvnf;aumif;? xdkbHkrS
0o0wådbHkodkYvnf;aumif; a&mufV

182/ tMuiftMuif bHkb0ü jzpf\? xdkxdkb0ü xdkuH\
tpGrf;aMumifh rif;wdkY\ rdzk&m;tjzpfukdjyKcjh&V

183/ xdk (ewf) bHkrS pkawvwfaomf vltjzpfü
pMu0aw;rif;wdkY\vnf;aumif;? ya'o&mZfrif;wdkY\
vnf;aumif; rdzk&m;tjzpfukdjyKcjhV

184/ ewfjynfwdkYü vnf;aumif;? vIUjynfwdkYü
vnf;aumif; pnf;pdrfukd cHpm;NyD; vQiftvHk;pHkaom
b0wdkYü csrf;omjcif;odkY a&mufonfjzpfí
rsm;pGmaom urÇmwkdY ywfvHk;usifvnfcjh&V

185/ igonf aemufqHk;b0odkY a&mufaomf
aumif;pGmarGUavsmfzG,f&Sdaom]uydv}rnfaom
NrKdUüoka¨¨g'erif;\ ujh&JUzG,f uif;aom orD;awmf
jzpfcjh&V

186/ toa&jzifh ½kyftqif;vSonfukd jrifí xkdtrsKd;onf
ESpfouftyfol jzpf\? xdkYaMumifh]eE´m}[k
aumif;jrwfaom ig\ trnfonf jzpfV

187/ igonf aysmfarGUzG,faumif;aom
xdkNrdKUüvnf;],aom"&m}ukd
xm;í,k0wDtm;vHk;wdkYxufyif aumif;jcif;&Sdol[kvnf;
ausmfapmxif&Sm;V

188/ tpfudktBuD;onf jrwpGmbk&m;wnf;?
xdkrSwpfyg; aemufqHk;jzpfaom armifonf&[EÅmwnf;?
wpfa,mufwnf; tdrfü wnfaom ighukd r,fawmfonf
wdkufwGef;tyfV

189/ cspforD; oifonf omuD0ifrif;rsKd;ü jzpf\?
jrwpGmbk&m;odkY tpOfvdkufí jzpf\? eE´rif;om;vnf;
uif;vsuf jzpf\? tdrfü tb,fhaMumifh aevdkoenf;/

190/ t&G,fESifh jynfhpHkonf\ tjzpfonf
tdk&ifhjcif;vQif tqHk;&Sd\? ½kyfudk
rpifMu,f[korkwftyf\? a&m*gr&Sdonf\ tjzpfonfvnf;
a&m*gvQif tqHk;&Sd\? touf&Sifjcif;onfaojcif;vQif
tqHk;&SdV

191/ oif\ wifhw,faom p½kyftqif;onfvnf; ESpfoufzG,f
&Sd\? pdwfukd qJGaqmifEkdif\?
vuf0wfwefqm&wemwdkYukd wefqmqifxm;\?
toa&aygif;pk&mESifh wlv

192/ javmu\ tESpfom&ukd yHkxm;ouJhodkY}
rsufpdwdkY\ t&omudk jzpfap\? bkef;uH&SdolwdkY\
csD;rGrf;jcif;ukd jzpfap\? Mouúmurif;rsKd;onf
ESpfoufjrwfEkd;V

193/ pwifhw,faom ½kyftqif;udkvnf;
umvrMumjrifhrDyif
tdkjcif;w&m;onfzdpD;vTrf;rdk;vwåHU?
ujh&JUzG,fr&Sdrlí oem;pzG,fjzpfaom cspforD;

eef;awmfukd y,fpGefY vsufw&m;awmfudk usifhavmh
([k r,fawmfonf wkdufwGef;tyf\)/

194/ igonf r,fawmf\ pum;ukd emMum;&aomf
&[ef;abmifü ukd,fjzifh 0ifa&mufc]h\? ½kyftqif;t&G,f\
wifhw,fpHy,fjcif;aMumifh pdwfjzifhum; r0ifa&mufc]h-

195/ r,fawmfonf ightm; BuD;pGmaom
tm;xkwfjcif;jzifhvnf; psmeFukd ½ljcif;ü
vGefpGmjyKjyif&efvnf; ajymqdk\? igonf
xdkajymqdk&müvnf; tm;rxkwf/

196/ xkdtcg BuD;jrwfaom u½kPm&Sdawmfrlaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf umr*kPfü avmfvDaomighudk
jrifawmfrlí ½kyfö NiD;aiGUjcif;tusKd;iSg ig\
rsufpdjrif&m t&yfö-

197/ rdrdtmEkabmfjzifh ½IMunfhpzG,f
tvGefwifhw,faom ighxufyif omvGef
tqif;vSaomaumif;jrwfaom vu©Pm&Sdaom rdef;rudk
zefqif;jyawmfrlV

198/ igonf tvGeftHhMozG,f
ukd,fvHk;ukd,fayguf&Sdaom xkdrdef;rudk jrif&aomf
tHhMoí ig\vlüjzpfaom rsufpdukD &jcif;onfvnf;
tusKd;&SdavpGwum;[k MuHpnf rdV

199/ igonf xdkrdef;rudk tvGefwifhw,fvSyaom
rdwfaqGr vmygavmh? tMuif t&mjzifhtvdk&Sd\
xdkt&mukD ightm; ajymqdkygavmh? tu,fí ightm;
toifonf cspftHh? oif\trsKd;tEG,fudkvnf;
ajymqkdygavmh/

200/ tvGefwifhw,fvSyaom rdwfaqGr
vSnfhpm;&tHhaom tcgr[kwf? igh&ifcGifö aeygavmh?
ig\ udk,fvuft*FgwdkYü]epfjrKyfouJUodkY}
wpfrk[kwfrQ tdyfpufygavmh ([k ac:vdkufrd\)/

201/ xkdtcg aumif;aom rsufvHk;&Sdaom
xkdrdef;ronf igh&ifcGifö OD;acgif;ukD jyKí tdyfpuf\?

xdkrdef;r\ ezl;ü vGefpGm Murf;wrf;aom temonf
usa&mufV

202/ xkdtem usa&mufonfESifh wpfNyKdifeuf
tkdif;trmonf jzpfav\? taumif
ykyfrSjynfaoG;wdkYonfvnf; aygufuJG,dkpD;ukefV

203/ taumifykyfonf tykyfeHYxGufí cHwGif;onfvnf;
aygufNyJ\? ukd,faumif onfzl;zl;a&mifí tqif;vnf; nKd\?
jynfvnf; xGufV

204/ xdkrdef;ronf udk,ft*Fgtm;vHk; wkefvlyfí
tBudrfBudrf &SL¹/₂ldufNyD;vQif rdrd'ku©udk
cHpm;vsufhoem;pzG,f ikda<u;\-

205/ tuREkfyfonf qif;&J'ku©a&mufol jzpfyg\?
a0'emwdkYonfvnf; awGUxdESdyf pufukef\?
BuD;pGmaom qif;&Jü epfjrKyfol jzpfyg\? taqGr oifonf
tuREkfyf\ ukd;uG,f&m jzpfygavmh ([kikda<u;\)/

206? oifhrsufESm\ wifhw,fjcif;onf tb,fodkY
a&mufoGm;ygoenf;? oif\ jrifhaomESmacgif;onf
tb,fodkY a&mufoGm;ygoenf;? usD;tmoD;ESifh wlaom
oif\ Elwfcrf;ESifh oif\cHwGif;onfvnf; tb,fodkY
a&mufoGm;ygoenf;/

207/ JvuJhodkY} wifhw,faom tqif;onf tb,fodkY
a&mufoGm;ygoenf;? a&Trk¹/₂kd;pnfuJhodkYaom
vnfyif;onfvnf; tb,fodkY a&mufoGm;ygoenf;?
at;,mOfvJTouJhodkYaom oifhem;&Gufonf tb,fodkY
a&mufoGm;ygoenf;? tqif;onf azmufjyefjcif;odkY
a&mufcJhNyDwum;/

208/ yef;iHk&ifhç yef;iHkEkozG,f jzpfao
tom;jrwfwdkYonf Jyef;yGifhuJhodkY} ysufpD;ukef\?
oif\tykyfaumifonf teHYqkd;&Sdonf\jzpfodkY
a&mufvm&&SmV

209/]yGwfwdkifuJhodkY} wifhw,faom
cg;onf]pOf;wDwHk;uJhodkY} Murf;wrf;jcif; &Sd\
rpifjzifhjynfh\? ½kyf (tqif;) onf aMomf rjrJavpGwum; /

210/ ukd,füjzpfaom t&mtm;vHk;onf ykyfaom
teHY&Sd\?]okomefuJhodkY}
aMumufrufzG,f&GH&SmzG,f jzpf\? ,if;½kyf (tqif;) ü
trdkufrwdkYonf aysmfarGUukefV

211/ xdktcg BuD;jrwfaom
oem;jcif;]u½kPm}&Sdawmfrlaom ig\ tpfukdawmfjzpf
aomjrwfpGmbk&m;onf xdwfvfYaom pdwf&Sdaom
ighudk jrifawmfrlí þ*gxmwdkYukd rdefYawmfrl\-

212/ eE´m emusifwwfaom oabm&Sdaom
&GH&SmzG,f&Sdaom ykyfaomukd,fukd
½IMunfhavmh? wifhw,fjcif; r&Sdaomtm;jzifh
aumif;pGm wnfwHhaom orm"dpdfukd yGg;avmh/

213/ þudk,fuJhodkY xdkYtwl xkdoif\ udk,fonfç
xdkoif\ udk,fuJhodkY xdkYtwl þukd,fonfraumif;aom
teHYykyfaom teHY&Sdonf jzpfí vdlif\? olrkdufwdkYom
tvGefESpfouftyfV

214/ þodkY þ½kyfudk,fudk nOfhaeYywfVHk;
rysif;r&d ½IMunfhaomf xdktcg rdrdOpöm
ynmjzifhazmufxGif;í jrifvwåHU ([k þ*gxmwdkYukd
rdefYqdkawmfrlcJh\)/

215/ xdktcg igonf aumif;pGm rdefYqkdawmfrlaom
*gxmwdkYukd Mum;em&aomf tvGefxdwfvfYonfjzpfí
xdkae&mü &yfwnfvzufomvQif igonf t&[wåzkdvfodkY
a&mufcJhV

216/ tMuiftMuift&yfü aeaom igonf tcgcyfodrf;
psmefomvQif vJavsmif; &m&Sd\? jrwapGmbk&m;onf
xkd*kPfü ESpfoufawmfrlí ighukd {w'*ft&mü xm;awmf
rlV

217/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½ldUNr\$KdufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&SdbJ
ae&V

218/ ig\ vmjcif;um; aumif;aomvmjcif; pifppf
jzpfayV/y/ tqHk;tr
awmfudkvkdufemusifhoHk;tyfygNyD/

219/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifh oHk;NyD;ygNyD/

 podkYvQif Zey'uvsmPDrnfaom eE´m&[ef;ronf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkcJhV

ig;ckajrmuf eE´max&Dty'gef NyD;V

6-aomPmax&Dty'gef

220/ pb'´urÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufü rm&fig;yg;udk
atmifawmfraom tvHk;pHk aom w&m;wdkY\
wpfzufurf;odkY a&mufawmfraom
y'krkwå&trnf&Sdaom jrwfpGm bk&m;onf
yGifhawmfrlV

221/ xkdtcg igonf olaX;rsKd;ü jzpfí csrf;omjcif;odkY
a&muf\? ylaZmfchH&\? cspfjrwfEkd;jcif;chH&V igonf
xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;odkY csOf;uyfí csKdomaom
w&m;pum; ukd emMum;cJhV

222/ xufoefaom vkHYv0D&d,&SdolwdkYwGif
tjrwfqHk;[k &[ef;rdef;rudk csD;usL;awmfrl\?
jrwfpGmbk&m;\ csD;usL;aom pum;ukd
emMum;&aomf 0rf;ajrmufonf jzpfí
jrwfpGmbk&m;tm;aumif;rlukd jyKNyD;vQif -

223/ jrwfpGmbk&m;udk &Sdckd;vsuf
xkdt&mtxl;ukd qkawmif;cJh\? xkdtcg jrwfpGm

bk&m;onf]]oif\ qkawmif;jcif;onf jynfhphkapownf;}}[k
tEkarm'emjyKawmfrlV

224/ burÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufü
Mouúmurif;rsKd;ü jzpfaom
tEG,ftm;jzifha*gwtrtnf&Sdaom jrwfpGmbk&m;onf
avmuü yGifhawmfrlvwåHU/

225/ xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;\ w&m;wdkYü w&m;onf
zefqif;tyfaom tarGcH
orD;awmfjzpfítrnftm;jzifh]aomPm}[k xif&Sm;aom
jrwfpGmbk&m;\ wynfhr]om0dum} jzpfvwåHU
([krdefYawmfrl\)/

226/ igonf xdkpum;udk Mum;em&aomf
Orf;ajrmufjcif;jzpfí toufxufqHk;
rm&fig;yg;udkatmifawmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m;ukd
ypönf;av;yg;wdkYjzifh arwåmpdwf&Sdvsuf
vkyfauR;cJhV

227/ aumif;pGm jyKtyfaom
xkduHaMumifhvnf;aumif;? apwemç
awmifhwrlwdkYaMumifhvnf;aumif; vlUcE``mudk,fukd
pGefYy,f&onf&Sdaomf wm0wðombHkodkY a&muf&V

228/ p,ck aemufqHk;jzpfaom b0üum; igonf
om0w→djynfawmfWgif jynfhphk <u,f0aomrsm;aom
Opöm&Sdaom olaX;rsKd;ü jzpfV

229/ igonf tMuiftcgü t&G,fodkY a&muf\? xdktcg
vifhtdrfodkY vdkufoGm;NyD; vQiftxl;ojzifh
½kyftqif;vSukefaom om;orD;q,fa,mufwdkYukd
arG;zGm;cJhV

230/ xdkom;orD; tm;vHk;wdkYonfyif csrf;omojzifh
BuD;yGg;&ukef\? vlwdkY\ rsufpdESifh
pdwfudkqGJaqmifEkdifukef\? &efolwdkYonfaomf vnf;
cspfESpfouftyfukef\? xkdom;orD;wdkYudk ig\
cspfjcif;onf tb,fqdkzG,f&m &SdtHhenf;/

231/ xdktcg igonf tvdkr&Sd (tcGifhrjyK) bj xdkig\
vifonf om;orD; q,fa,mufukda&SUoGm;jyKvsuf
jrwpGmbk&m;\ omoemawmfü &[ef;jyKV

232/ xdktcg igonf wpfa,mufwnf; MuHpnf\
vifom;wdkYonf pGefYypf tyfonfjzpfít&G,fvnf;BuD;vsuf
txD;usefaom ightm; touf&Sifjcif;jzifh tusKd; r&Sdonf
jzpfV

233/ tMuifomoemawmfodkY ig\ vifonf a&muf\
xdkomoemawmfodkY igonfvnf;oGm;tHh[k þodkY
igonf MuHpnfNyD;vQif &[ef;rdef;rabmifodkY 0ifa&muf
cjhV

234/ xdktcg &[ef;rwdkYonf ighudk wpfa,mufwnf;
&[ef;rausmif;ü a&udk ylapavmh (a&aEG;usKdavmh)
[k þodkY csefxm;cjhí tqHk;trcH,l&modkY oGm;ukefV

235/ xdktcg igonf a&udk aqmif,lí tdk;ü
oGef;avmif;vsuf cHkavmfü wnfxfm;NyD;vQif
xkdifaecjh\? xdktcg igonf pdwfudk aumif;pGm
aqmufwnfV

236/ cE¨mü rjrJaomtm;jzifhvnf;aumif;?
qif;&Jaomtm;jzifhvnf;aumif;? $\frac{1}{2}$ lJrifí
twår[kwfaomtm;jzifhvnf;aumif;
tmoa0gtm;vHk;udk ukefcef;apvsuf t&[wå
zdkvfodkYa&mufV

237/ xdktcg &[ef;rwdkYonf jyefvmí a&aEG;ukd
ar;ukef\? awaZm"mwfukd t"d|mefí a&udkjrefpGm
ylaEG;apcjhV

238/ xdk&[ef;rwdkYonf tHhMoukefí bk&m;jrwftm;
ptaMumif;ukd avQmufMuukef\? jrwpGmbk&m;onf
xkdpum;ukd Mum;&aomf 0rf;ajrmufawmfrlí
þ*gxmudk rdefYawmfrl\-

239/ tMuifolonf ysif;&d,kwfavsmhaom
vkHYv&Sdvsuf tESpfpwf&mywfvHk; touf&Sif\?

xkdolxuf 0D&d,udk jrJrHpGm tm;xkwfol\ wpf&ufrQ
touf&SifjCIF;onf jrwf\ ([k p*gxmudkrdefYqdkawmfrl\)/

240/ jrwpGmbk&m;onf ig\ aumif;aom tusifhü
ESpfoufawmfrl\? xkdjrwpGm bk&m;onf ightm;
xufoefaom vkHYv0D&d,&SdolwdkYxuf jrwf\ [k
rdefYqdkawmfrl\

241/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½ldUNr\$KdufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&\

242/ ig\ vmjCIF;um; aumif;aomvmjCIF; pifppf
jzpfay\y/ tqHk;tr
awmfudkvkdufemusifhoHk;tyfygNyD/

243/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifh oHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif aomPm&[ef;ronf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkcJhV /

ajcmufckajrmuf aomPmax&Dty'gef NyD;/

7-b'´umydvmeDax&Dty'gef

244/ pb'´urÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufü tvHk;pHkaom
w&m;wdkY\ wpfzufurf;a&mufawmfrlaom avmu\
tBuD;trSL;jzpfawmfrlaom y'krkwå&trnf&Sdaom
jrwpGm bk&m;onf yGifhawmfrl\

245/ xkdtcg [Hom0wDjynfö rsm;pGmaom
&wem&Sdaom trnftm;jzifh]0da'[]
trnf&SdaomolaX;onf &Sd\? igonf xdkolaX;\ tdrfolr,m;
jzpfCjhV

246/ wpf&Ha&mtcg xdkolaX;onf y&dowfESifhwuG
jrwpGmbk&m;odkY csOf;uyfiab;'ku©tvHk;pHkudk

y,fazsmufwwfaom bk&m;jrwfw&m;awmfukd
emMum;V

247/ jrwfpGmbk&m;onf wynfhom0uudk "lwif\
*kPfaus;Zl;wdkYwGif tjrwfqHk;[k csD;usL;
(rdefYMum;)awmfrl\? olaX;onf (xdkpum;ukd)
Mum;em&aomf wm'd*kPf &Sdaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;tm;ckepf&ufywfvHk; tvSLukd ay;vSLí-

248/ ajcawmfwdkYudk OD;jzifh wdkufNyD;vQif
xdkt&mtxl;ukd qkawmif;cjh\? xdktcg vlwdkY\
tBuD;trSL;jzpfawmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m;onf
rdrdy&dowfudk &Tifvef;ap vsuf-

249/ olaX;tm; tpOfapmifha&Smufjcif;jzifh
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqkdawmfrl\
olaX;om;awmifhwaom t&mtxl;udkd &vwåHU?
Nidrf;at;ol jzpfavmh/

250/ þurÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufü
Mouúmurif;rsKd;ü jzpfaom
tEG,ftm;jzifha*gwrtrnf&Sdaom jrwfpGmbk&m;onf
yGifhawmfrlvwåHU/

251/ xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;\ w&m;wdkYü w&m;onf
zefqif;tyfaom tarGcH om;awmfjzpfítrnftm;jzifh
uóytrnf&Sdaom jrwfpGmbk&m;\ wynfhom0uonf
jzpfvwåHU[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

252/ igonf xdkpum;udk Mum;em&aomf
0rf;ajrmufjcif;jzpfí toufxufqHk;
rm&fig;yg;udkatmifawmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m;udk
ypönf;av;yg;wdkYjzifh arwåmpdwf&Sdonf jzpfí
vkyfauR;cjhV

253/ xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;onf omoemawmfukd
xGef;vif;apí pufqkyfzG,fjzpfaom
wdw→dwdkYukdESdrfeif;NyD;vQif

a0ae,sowå0gudkvnf; qHk;rvsuf wynfhom0uESifhwuG
y&dedAÁmefjyKawmfrlV

254/ xkdjrwpGmbk&m;
y&dedAÁmefjyKawmfrlvwfaomf jrwpGmbk&m;tm;
ylaZmfjCIF; tusKd;iSgaqGrsKd;rdwfaqGwdkYukd
(ac:aqmif) pka0;í xkdolwdkYESifh wuG-

255/ &wemwdkYjzifh NyD;aom]aeuJhodkY}
awmufyaom]yifvHk;uRwfyGifhaom
tifMuif;yifUJhodkY}tjrihfckepf,lZem&Sdaom
ykxkd;apwDawmfukd jyKvkyfwnfxm;cJhV

256/ xkdykxdk;apwDü]usLrD;uJhodkY}
awmufyapvsuf
&wemckepfyg;wdkYjzifhomvQifcGufckepfodef;wdkYu
kd jyKvkyfvSL'gef;cJhV

257/ tvHk;pHkaom owå0gwdkYtm;
tpOfapmifha&Smuf oem;awmfrlaom jrwpGm
bk&m;tm;ylaZmfjCIF;tusKd;iSg xdkcGufckepfodef;ü
eHYomqDjzifh jynfhapí qDrD;wdkYukd xGef;n§dcJhV

258/ jrwpGmbk&m;ukd ylaZmfjCIF;tusKd;iSg
&wemwdkYjzifhomvQif jynfhukefaom
a&jynfhtdk;ckepfodef;wdkYukd jyKvkyfvSL'gef;cJhV

259/ &SpfvHk;&SpfvHk;aom tkd;wdkY\ tv,fü
pdkufaxmiftyukefaom a&Twk½kdPfwdkif
wdkYonf]wefaqmifrkef;vü (xGufaom) aeUJhodkY}
tqif;ta&mifjzifh tvGef wifh w,fukefV

260/ wHcg;av;ckwdkYü &wemjzifh NyD;ukefaom
wk½dkPfwkdifwdkYonf wifhw,fukef\?
pdkufaxmiftyukefaom arGUavsmfzG,f
&wemysOfcsyfwdkYonfvnf; wifhw,fukefV

261/ aumif;pGm zefqif;tyukefaom
OD;aqmufyef;wdkYonf jCH&Htyfonfjzpfí wifhw,fukef\?

pdkufxltyfukefaom &wemwHcGef MuufvQmwdkYonf
wifhw,fukef\

262/ aumif;pGm eDjref;aom qef;Mu,fatmif
aumif;pGm jyKvkyftyfaom &wem
jzifhNyD;aomapwDawmfonf]qnf;qma&mifESifhwuGa
om aerif;ujhody} tqif;ta&mif jzifh tvGefwifhw,f\

263/ ykxdk;apwDtm; oHk;rsKd;aom
yGfwfwdkiftpOfwdkY &Sdukef\? xkdwGif wpfwef;
aomyGfwfwdkiftpOfudk aq;'gef;jzifh jynfhap\
wpfwef;aom yGfwfwdkiftpOfukd jrif;oDvmjzifh
jynfhap\
wpfwef;aom yGfwfwdkiftpOfudkvnf;
rsufpOf;ausmufndKjzifh jynfhap\

264/ podkYoabm&Sdaom arGUavsmfzG,f
ylaZmfjcf;udk jyKvkyfapí jrwfaom
w&m;udka[mawmfraom
jrwfpGmbk&m;tm;vnf;aumif;? oHCmtm;vnf;aumif;
toufxufqHk;pGrf;tm;&Sdoavmuf tvSLukd ay;vSLcjH\

265/ igonf xkdolaX;ESifh twlwuGomvQif
xkdaumif;rlwdkYudk tcsif;cyfodrf; touf&SnforQjyKí
olaX;ESifh twlwuGomvQif aumif;rl jyKolwdkY
vm;&m]ok*wd} b0ody a&muf&\

266/ ewfb0üvnf;aumif;? vUUb0üvnf;aumif;
pnf;pdrfudk cHpm;í]t&dyf onfudk,fESifhwuG
jzpfoujhody} xdkolaX;ESifh wuGomvQif usifvnfcJh&\

267/ pb'´urÇmrS ukd;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü
wifhw,fpGm ½IMunfhpzG,f&Sdaom
w&m;tvHk;pHkwdkYudk ½ljrifawmfraom
OdyóDtrnf&Sdaom jrwfpGmbk&m;onf yGifhawmf rl\

268/ xkdtcg xdkolaX;onf AE¨KrwDjynfü
olawmfaumif;[k orkwftyfaom
ykPÖm;jzpfí*kPftm;jzifhvnf; <u,f0ol jzpfvsuf
Opömtm;jzifhrlum; tvGefqif;&Jol jzpf\

269-270/ xdktcg igonfvnf; xdkykPÖm;\ wlrQaom
pdwf&Sdaom ykaPÖ;r jzpfCjH\? wpf&Ha&mtcg
xdkykPÖm;jrwfonf vltaygif;\ tv,fü xdkifvsuf tNrKduf
edAÁmefudka[mawmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m;xHodkY
csOf;uyf\? w&m;ukd emMum;&aomf
0rf;ajrmufoljzpfíykqdk;wpfxnfudk vSL'gef;V

271/ ykqkd;wpfxnfjzifh tdrfodkY jyefvmí
jrwfpGmbk&m;tm; ykqkd;ukd vSL'gef;cJh\?
jrwfaomaumif;rlukd 0rf;ajrmufygavmh[k bpum;udk
aumif;pGm ajymqkdV

272/ xdktcg igonf vuftkyfcsDí t&Sif wm'd*kPfESifh
jynfhpHkaom bk&m;jrwftm; ykqkd;udkaumif;pGm
vSLtyfygay\[k tvGef ESpfoufoljzpfí tEkarm'em jyKcJhV

273/ b0BuD;i,fü usifvnf&aomf csrf;omjcif;odkY
a&muf\? wefqmqif;if
tyfonfjzpfíaysmfarGUzG,f&Sdaom Am&mPoDjynfü
a&ajrukdpdk;&aom rif;jzpfV

274/ xkdtcg igonf xkdrif;\ rdef;rtaygif;xuf jrwfaom
rdzk&m; jzpfCjH\? xkd t&Sifocif\A&S;b0ü jzpfaom
cspfjcif;jzifhvnf; tvGefYtvGef cspfCifMuifemcH&ol
jzpfV

275/ xdkrif;onf qGrf;tusKd;iSg vSnfhvnfukefaom
xdkyapöuAk'`g&Spfyg;wdkYudk zl;jrif&aomf
0rf;ajrmufjcif;jzpfí oljrwfwdkYtm;om xdkufaom
qGrf;udk ay;vSLNyD; vQif-

276/ wpfzef yifhzdwfí &wemr@yfudk jyKvkyfvsuf
yef;yJorm;wdkYonf jyKtyf aoma&Ttqif;&Sdaom
xdkyapöuAk'`gwdkY\ trQjzpfaom &SpfvHk;aom
oydwfudk-

277/ wpfaygif;wnf; aqmifí xdkrif;onf
xdkoydwftm;vHk;wdkYudk pkaygif;NyD;vQif
a&TjzifhNyD;aomae&mü <u0ifukefaom

xkdyapöuAk'``gwdkYtm; MunfnKdí rdrdvufwdkYjzifh
tvSLudk ay;vSLV

278/ xdktcg igonf xdktvSLukdvnf;
umodrif;ESifhwuG vSLcJh\? wpfzef
igonfAm&mPoDjynf umod&Gmi,fü jzpf\?

279/ xkdrif;onf jynfhpHkaom ol<u,frsKd;ü
nD&Sdoljzpfí csrf;omjcif;odkY a&muf\?
igonfvifhtvdkodkY vdkufwwfol tpfukdBuD;\ tdrfolr,m;
jzpfCjhV

280/ yapöuAk'``gukd zl;jrif&aomf ighvif\
nDi,fjzpfaoM rwf\ tzdkYjzpfaoM
xrif;ukdxdkyapöuAk'``gtm; ay;vSLjcif;aMumifh
xdkrwfonf vmvwfaomf qJa&;avV

281/ xdkrwfonf ay;vSLjcif;ukd rESpfouf?
xdkYaMumifh igonf xrif;tdk;rS aqmif,líxkdxrif;udk
rwftm; ay;\? xdkrwfonf wpfzef
xkdyapöuAk'``gtm;omvQif ay;vSLV

282/ xkdtcg igonf yapöuAk'``gtm; jypfrSm;í
xdkxrif;ukd pGefYypfNyD;vQif xdk oydwfudk
nGefjzifhjynfhatmifjyKí wm'd*kPfESifh jynfhpHkaom
yapöuAk'``gtm; ay;vSLV

283/ xkdtcg ay;vSLjcif;üvnf;aumif;?
cH,ljcif;üvnf;aumif;? ½dkaoölüvnf;aumif;?
jypfrSm;ölüvnf;aumif; wlnDaompdWf
wlnDaomrsufESm&Sdaom yapöuAk'``gukd zl;jrif&í
igonfjyif;pGm xdwfvefYcJhV

284/ wpfzef oydwfukd ,lí aumif;aom eHYoma&jzifh
aq;aMumokwfoifNyD;vQif
MunfñdkaompdWf&Sdonfjzpfí axmywfESifh wuGaom
oumukd jynfhapvsuf vSL'gef; cJhV

285/ igonf tMuiftMuifb0ü jzpf&\? xdkxdkb0ü
tvSLaMumifh tqif;vSol jzpf&\? yapöuAk'``gtm;

jypfrSm;cJhjcif;aMumifh cHwGif;tm;jzifhrl raumif;aom
teHY&SdV

286/ wpfzef uóyjrwpGmbk&m;\
apwDwnfxm;vwfaomf igonf 0rf;
ajrmufonfjzpfíjrwfaom a&Ttkwfcsyfudk vSL'gef;cJhV

287/ xdktkyfcsyfudk eHYomrsKd;av;yg;jzifh aygif;í
vSL'gef;aomaMumifh raumif; aom
teHY&SdaomtjypfrS uif;vGwf\? tvHk;pHkaom
Mueftifu©PmwdkYESifh jynfhphkV

288/ xdkig\ vifonf cGufckepfaxmifwdkYukd
&wemckepfyg;wdkYjzifh jyKapNyD;vQif
axmywfwdkYjzifhjynfhaom wpfaxmifaom
qDrD;pmwdkYukdvnf;-

289/ xnfhí jrwpGmbk&m;tm; ylaZmfjcif;tusdK;iSg
tvGefMunfnKdaom pdwfjzifh nšdxGef;í rD;ckepfwef;
jyKvkyfxm;V

290/ xdktcg üvnf; igonf xdkukokdvfü txl;ojzifh
tzdkYbm*&Sd\? xdkig\ vifonf
wpfzefumodwdkif;wdkYü aumif;pGm jzpfí]okrdwå}[lí
xif&Sm;ausmfapmV

291/ igonf xdkokrdwå\ jrwfEkd;cspfciftyfaom
csrf;omaom r,m;jzpfjcJh\? xdk tcgvnf;okrdwåonf
yapöuAk'""gtm; wpfcJeufaom oif;uspawmfudk
vSLcJhV

292/ igonf tvSLjrwfudk 0rf;ajrmufcJhaomaMumifh
xdktvSL\vnf; tzdkYbm*&Sd ol jzpfjcJh\? wpfzef
xdkumodwdkif; aumvd,rsKd;ü jzpfV

293/ xdktcg aumvd,trsKd;om;
ig;&mwdkYESifhwuG yapöuAk'""g ig;&mwdkYtm;
aumif;pGmvkyfauR;V

294/ 0gwGif; oHk;vywfvHk; a&mifh&Japí
ouFef;oHk;xnfwdkYudk vnf; ay;vSL\? xdktcg
igonfukodkvfuHvrf;aMumif;odkY tpOfvdkufaom xdkol\
tdrfolr,m; jzpfCjHv

295/ xkdb0rS pkawvwfaomf xdkig\ vifonf rsm;aom
tjCHt&Htausmftapm &SdaomeE´rnfaom rif;jzpf\?
igonf xdkrif;\vnf; tvHk;pHkaom umrwdkYESifh
jynfhpHk aom rdzk&m;jzpfCjHv

296-297/ xdktcg a& ajrudk tpdK;&aom jA[®'wfrif;
jzpfí r,kwfavsmhukef aomy'kr0wDom;
yapöuAk'""gig;&mwdkYudk rif;O,smOfü aeapí
touxufqHk; vkyf auR;cJh\? y&dedAÁmefjyKaom
yapöuAk'""gwdkYudk vnf; ylaZmfCjHv

298/ apwDwdkYudk vnf; jyKapNyD;vQif igwdkY
ESpfOD;vHk; &[ef;jyKvsuf
jA[®0d[m&w&m;av;yg;wdkYudk yGg;í
jA[®mhjynfodkY a&muf&ukefV

299/ xkdjA[®mhjynfrS pkawvwfaomf ig\ vifonf
r[mwdw→&Gmü (ydyævm,e) ydyævdvkvifjzpf\?
trdonf okrea'0D rnf\? tzonfum; aumod,tEG,f jzpfAom
ykPÖm;aywnf;/

300/ igonf r'´Zeyk'f omuvNrKdUawmfü
uyÜdvykPÖm;\orD; jzpf\? trdonf]okpDrwd}trnf&SdV

301/ ightzonf ighukd a&TwHk;½kyfwkjzifh zvS,fí
umrwdkYrS MuOfa&Smifaom ynm
&SdjzpfAomuóyvkviftm; ay;V

302/ wpf&Ha&mtcg oem;jcif;]u½kPm}&Sdaom
xdkuóyvkvifonf tvkyf tukdif trlwdkYudk
Munfh½lvwfaomf usD;ponfwdkYonf cjukefaom
ykd;owå0gwdkYudk awGUjrifaomaMumifh
(oHa0*&av\) xdwfvefYV

303/ xdktcg igonf tdrfüomvQif aeylvSrf;aom ESrf;ü
jzpfonfh ydk;wdkYudk
usD;wdkYcJonfwdkYukdawGUjrif&í xdwfvefYjcif;ukd
&V

304/ xdktcg xdkynm&Sd uóyvkvifonf &[ef;jyKav\
igonf olUudk twk vdkufvsuf&[ef;jyKcJh\
ig;ESpfwdkYywfVHk; y&dAkdZftusifhü
usifhoHk;aecJhV

305-306/ tMuiftcg jrwpfGmbk&m;udk
arG;jrLwwfaom a*gwrDonf &[ef; jyK\
xdka*gwrDodkY csOf;uyfvwfaomf jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
qHk;rawmfrl onfjzpfíumvrMumjrifhrDyif
t&[wâzdkvfodkY a&muf\
(bk&m;wnf;[laom) rdwfaqGaumif;&Sdonf\tjzpfonf
tHhMozG,f&SdV

307/ uóyvkvifonf jrwpfGmbk&m;\ tarGcHom; jzpfí
aumif;pGmwnfwHh\
a&S;a&S; b0üaezl;aom
cE``mtpOfukd od\
ewfbHkç tyg,fbHkukdvnf; jrifV

308/ xdkrSwpfyg; uóy&[ef;onf NyD;qHk;NyD;aom
tbdnmOf&Sdonfjzpfí Zmwd ukef&modkYa&muf\
p0dZÆmoHk;yg;wdkYjzifh 0dZÆmoHk;yg;&Sdaom
udavomrS tyjyKNyD;ol (&[EÅm) jzpfV

309/ xUdktwlyif (ig) b'´umydvmeDonf
0dZÆmoHk;yg;&Sd\
aajcif;udk y,fpGefY\
AkdvfygESifhwuGaom rm&fudk atmifjrirí
tqHk;jzpfom cE``mukd,fukd aqmifV

310/ avmuü tjypfudk jrirí igwdkY ESpfOD;vHk;
&[ef;jyKukef\
xdkigwdkYonf
ukefNyD;aomtmoa0g&Sdukef\
,Ofaus;NyD;
jzpfukef\
at;csrf;onfjzpfí Nidrf;at;ukefV

311/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½ldUNr\$KdufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&V

312/ ig\ vmjcif;um; aumif;aomvmjcif; pifppf
jzpfayV/y/ tqHk;tr awmfudkvkdufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

313/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifh oHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif b'´umydvmeD&[ef;ronf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkcjhV /

ckepfckajrmuf b'´umydvmeDax&Dty'gef NyD;V

8-,aom"&max&Dty'gef

314/ tcgwpfyg; vlwdkY\ tBuD;trSL;jzpfao
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf ESvHk;arGUavsmf
zG,f&Sdaomjynfhphk<u,f0aom &mZN*Kd[fjynfwGif
jrwaom awmif0Srf;wpfckü (oDwif;oHk;)
aeawmfrlonf&Sdaomf -

315/ ESvHk;arGUavsmfzG,f&Sdaom
xdk&mZN*dK[fjynf bdu©KeDrwdkY\ ausmif;ü (oDwif;
oHk;) aeaom,aom"&m&[ef;rtm; podkY tMuHtpnfonf
jzpfV

316/ oka'´g'erif;BuD;onfvnf;aumif;?
r[myZmywda*gwrDonfvnf;aumif;?
ausmfapmxif&Sm;ukefaom
r[max&fwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? BuD;aom
wefckd;&Sdukefaomax&DrwdkYonfvnf;aumif;-

317/ xdkoka'´g'erif;ponfwdkYonf tmo0uif;ukefonf
jzpfí]qDrD;vQHwdkYujhodyY}Nidrf;at;&medAÁmefod
kY <uoGm;ukefonfomvQif jzpfukef\? igonfvnf;

jrwpGmbk&m; oufawmfxif&Sm;&SdpOfomvQif
Nidrf;at;&m edAÁmefodkY-

318/ oGm;tHh[k MuHpnfí rdrd\ toufukd
Munfh½lvwfaomf xkdaeYüyifvQif ukef
cef;jcif;odkYa&mufvwåHU[laom tm,kocFg&ukd jrifi-

319-320/ BuD;rm;aom wefckd;ç BuD;rm;aom
ynm&Sdaom xdk,aom"&monf rdrd\ocFr;ausmif;rS
xGufí oydwfouFef;ukd ,lNyD;vQif
&[ef;rwpfodef;wdkYjzifh
jch&HvsufjrwpGmbk&m;odkY csOf;uyf\?
jrwpGmbk&m;udk ½dkaopGm &Sdckd;í
jrwpGmbk&m;\ pufvu©Pm&Sdaomajcawmf\ teD;
oifhavsmf&m t&yfü xkdifvsuf ppum;udk avQmufxm;\-

321/ jrwpGmbk&m; avQmufxm;yg\? tuREkfyfonf
ckepfq,fh&SpfESpf&Sdí aemuf qHk;t&G,fjzpfyg\?
ukef;ukdif;aom]yAÇm&'ou} t&G,fodkY
qkdufa&mufygNyD/

322/ tuREkfyf\ t&G,fonf BuD;&ifhvSygNyD?
tuREkfyf\ toufonf enf;vSygNyD? t&SifwdkYudk pGefYí
oGm;&awmhtHh? tuREkfyfonf rdrdudk,f\
ukd;uG,f&mudk jyKcsdefwef ygNyD/

323/ aemufqHk;jzpfaom tcsdeft&G,fü
aojcif;w&m;onf ESdyfpuf\? jrwpGm
bk&m;,aeYnOfhüyif edAÁmefodkY a&muf&awmhtHh/

324/ jrwpGmbk&m; tMuifedAÁmefü
y#doaE"aejcif;ç &ifh (tdk) jcif;ç emjcif;ç
aojcif;w&m;onfhr&Sd? tdkjcif;ç aojcif;ç jyKpD&ifjcif;
r&Sdaom xdkedAÁmefNrKdUodkY oGm;&yg
awmhtHh/

325/ tMuifrQavmufukefaom y&dowfwdkYonf
jrwpGmbk&m;tm; qnf;uyfí tjyfpukdodukef\?

xdk tjypfukd jrwpfGmbk&m;\ rsufarSmufü
onf;cHMuygukef/

326/ oHo&mü usifvnfívnf; t&Sifbk&m;ü tuREkfyf\
cRwfacsmfrlonf tu,fí &SdygtHh? jrwpfGmbk&m;
avQmufMum;yg\? tuREkfyf\ tjypfukd onf;cHawmf rlyg
([k ppum;udkavQmufqdk\))/

327/ jrwpfGmbk&m;onf xdk,aom"&max&D\
pum;udk Mum;em&í ppum;udk rdefYawmfrl\ -
y&dedAÁmefpH,ljcif;iSg oGm;awmhrnfhqJqJ jzpfaom
oifhtm; tb,frSm twkHYtjyefajym&ygawmhtHhenf;/

328/ ig\ tqkH;trudk vdkufemaom ,aom"&m
wefcdk;udkvnf; jyOD;avmh?
tMuifrQavmufy&dowftm;vkH;wdkY\ ,kHrSm;jcif;udk
vnf; jzwfawmufcJhOD;avmh ([k rdefYawmfrl\))/

329/ xdk,aom"&mbdu©KeDronf jrwpfGmbk&m;\
xdkpum;awmfukd Mum;emí xdkjrwpfGmbk&m;ukd
&Sdcdk;NyD;vQif ppum;ukd avQmufxm;\-

330/ jrwpfGmbk&m; tuREkfyf ,aom"&monf
eef;tdrfawmfü pHaepOfcgg t&Sif bk&m;\
Muif&mawmfygwnf;? omuD0ifrif;rsKd;ü jzpfí
rdef;rjrwwfdkY\ Mueftif vu©Pmü wnfygV

331/ jrwpfGmbk&m; tuREkfyfonf t&Sif\
eef;tdrfawmfü rdef;r udk;oef; ajcmufodef;wdkY\
tBuD;trSL;ygwnf;? rdef;rtm;vkH;wdkYudk
tpdk;&olygwnf;/

332/ ½kyftqif;tusifh*kPfESifh jynfhpkHukefaom
t&G,fü wnfukefaom cspfzG,f
aompum;udkqdkwwfukefaom armif;rtm;vkH;wdkYonf
]vlwdkYonf ewfdkYudk ½dkao ukefouJhodkY}
tuREkfyfudk (tcgcyfodrf;) ½dkaoMuygukefV

333/ omuD0ifrif;om;\ eef;tdrfawmfü
owdkYorD;wpfodef;wdkY\ tBuD;trSL; jzpfí]eE

´0efO,smOfü ewfwdkYujhodkY} wlrQaom csrf;omç
qif;&J &Sdvsuf (aysmfarGUcjh yg\)/

334/ (jrwpGmbk&m;) tuREkfyfonf ½kyftqif;t&mü
umrbkHudk ausmfvGefí wnfyg\? jrwpGmbk&m;udk
csefxm;í tuREkfyf\ ½kyftqif;ESifh wlol r&Sdygbk&m;
([k avQmufxm;\)/

335/ jrwpGmbk&m;udk ½dkaopGm
&Sdcdk;NyD;vQif jrwpGmbk&m;tm; wefcdk;udk
jyav\? wpfyg;rutxl;xl; tjym;jym;aom BuD;aom
wefcdk;wdkYudk vnf; jyV

336/ udk,fonf pMu0VmrQavmuf &Sd\
OD;acgif;onf ajrmufuRef;rQavmuf &Sd\
tawmifESpfzufwdkYonf (ta&SUç taemuf)
ESpfuRef;rQavmuf &Sdukef\? udk,ftm; jzifh
ZrÁK'DyguRef;rQavmuf &SdV

337/ NrD;pnf;onf awmifork'´&mrQavmuf &Sd\
xdkrSwpfyg; tawmifyHwdkYonf um;toD;toD;aom
tcufESifh wlukef\? rsufpdonf vç aerQavmuf &Sd\
OD;pGef; onfjrir;rdk&fawmifrQavmuf&SdV

338 -339/ ElwfoD;onf pMu0VmawmifrQavmuf
&Sd\
ZrÁKoajyyifudk tjrpf
t&if;ESifhwuGEkwfí ,yfcwfum jrwpGmbk&m;xHodkY
csOf;uyfí &Sdcdk;vsufyif qif toGifudkvnf;aumif;?
xdkYtwlyif jrif;toGifç awmiftoGifç
ork'´&mtoGifudkvnf;aumif;? xdkrSwpfyg; vaetoGifç
jrif;rdk&fawmiftoGifç odMum;rif;toGifudkvnf;aumif;
zefqif;jyavV

340/ vkHYv&Sdawmfraom jrwpGmbk&m;
tuREkfyf ,aom"&mygwnf;? pu©Kig;rsKd;&Sd
awmfraom jrwpGmbk&m; t&Sifbk&m;\
ajcawmfwdkYudk &Sdcdk;yg\? avmu"mwf

wpfaxmifwdkYudk
zkH;tkyfcJhygV

y'kr®mMumyGifhjzifh

341/ vkHYv&Sdawmfrlaom jrwpGmbk&m;
tuREkfyf ,aom"&mygwnf;? t&Sifbk&m;\
ajcawmfwdkYudk &Sdcdk;yg\? jA[®mtoGifudkvnf;
zefqif;í ocFg&wdkYrS
qdwfokOf;aom]oknw}edAÁmefw&m;udk a[mjycJhygV

342/ pu©Kig;rsKd;&Sdawmfrlaom jrwpGmbk&m;
£"d0d" (tbdnmOf) wdkYü vnf; avh vmNyD; jzpfygV
'dAÁaomw"mwftbdnmOfüvnf;aumif;?
apawmy&d,ÓPfü vnf;aumif; avhvmNyD; jzpfygV

343/ a&S;ü aezl;aom cE"mtpOfudk odyg\
'dAÁpu©KtbdnmOfudk okwfoiftyfNyD?
tvkH;pkHaomtmo0wdkY ukefcef;ukefNyD? ,cktcg
b0opfü wpfzef jzpfjcf; r&Sdawmh yg/

344/ BuD;aom vkHYv&Sdawmfrlaom
jrwpGmbk&m; t&Sifbk&m;\ txHü tw→ y#dorÇd'gç
"r®y#dorÇd'gç ed½kwådy#dorÇd'gwdkYü
vnf;aumif;? xdkYtwl y#dbmey#dorÇd'gü
vnf;aumif;todÓPfonf tuREkfyftm; jzpfay:cJhygukefV

345/ &[ef;jrwfjzpfawmfrlaom jrwpGmbk&m;
avmu\ udk;uG,f&m jzpfaoama&S;jrwpGmbk&m;wdkY
(txHü) aygif;qkHrdjcf;udk t&Sifbk&m;onf jytyfygNyD?
t&Sifbk&m;\ tusKd;iSg qkawmif;jcif;onf tuREkfyftm;
rsm;jym;vSygV

346/ jrwpGmbk&m; ukodkvfjzpfao tMuifuHudk
tuREkfyfonf jznfhusifhqnf;yl; tyfNyD?
xdkukodkvfuHudk atmufarhawmfrlygavmh? BuD;aom
vkHYv&Sdawmfrlaom jrwpGm bk&m;t&Sifbk&m;\
tusdK;iSg aumif;rludk tuREkfyfonf qnf;yl;tyfygNyD/

347/ BuD;aom vkHYv&Sdawmfrlaom
jrwpGmbk&m; tuREkfyfonf ravsmufywfaom

t&mwdkYudk MuOfí rusifhtyfonfudk wm;jrpfi
t&Sifbk&m;\ tusKd;iSg tuREkfyfonf toufudk
aumif;pGmpGefYvTwftyfygV

348/ &[ef;jrwf jzpfawmfraom jrwpGmbk&m;
uka#taxmifruaom b0wdkY ywfvkH;olwpfyg;tm;
r,m;jyK&ef tusKd;iSg tuREkfyfudk vSLcJhyg\
xdkodkYvSL&mü t&Sifbk&m;\
tusdK;iSgpdwfazmufjyefjcf;onf rjzpfCJhyg/

349/ &[ef;jrwf jzpfawmfraom jrwpGmbk&m;
uka#taxmifruaom b0wdkY ywfvkH;oAAñKwÓPf\
taxmuftyHhtusKd;iSg tuREkfyfudk ay;vSLcJhyg\
xdkodkY ay;vSL&müt&Sifbk&m;\ tusKd;iSg
pdwfazmufjyefjcf;onf rjzpfCJhyg/

350/ &[ef;jrwf jzpfawmfraom jrwpGmbk&m;
uka#taxmifruaom b0wdkY ywfvkH;tuREkfyfudk
tpm;tpmtusKd;iSg ay;vSLcJhyg\
t&Sifbk&m;\ tusKd;iSgpdwfazmufjyefjcf;onf
rjzpfCJhyg/

351/ tuREkfyfonf uka#taxmifruaom
b0wdkYywfvkH; toufwdkYudk pGefYvTwf cJhyg\
ab;rS vGwfajrmufjcf;udk jyKtHh[k tuREkfyf\ toufudk
pGefYvTwfCJhygV

352/ &[ef;jrwf jzpfawmfraom jrwpGmbk&m;
t&Sifbk&m;\ tusKd;iSg udk,ft*FgwdkYudk vnf;aumif;?
wefqmqiftyfukefaom t0wftrsKd;rsKd;wdkYudk
vnfaumif;? rsm;pGm aomrdef;rwefqmwdkYudk
vnf;aumif; rvQKdU0Sufyg/

353/ &[ef;jrwf jzpfawmfraom jrwpGmbk&m;
t&Sifbk&m;\ tusKd;iSg Opömpyg;
udkvnf;pGefYcJhygNyD? &GmwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
ed*kH;wdkYudk vnf;aumif;? v,f,mudkvnf;aumif;?

om;wdkYudk vnf;aumif;? orD;wdkYudk vnf;aumif;
pGefYvTwfcJhygNyD/

354/ BuD;aom vkHYv&Sdawmfrlaom
jrwpGmbk&m; t&Sifbk&m;\ tusKd;iSg pGefY
vTwfcJh&ukefaom qifç jrif;ç EGm;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
tvkyftauR;uRefrwdkYonf
vnf;aumif;ra&wGufEdkifygukef/

355/ awmif;wwfolwdkYudk tMuiftvSLudk vSLtHh[k
tuREkfyftm; wdkifyif\? xdk
tvSLjrwpfudkvSLjCIF;aMumifh tuREkfyf\
pdwfazmufjyefjCIF;udk rjrifzl;yg/

356/ BuD;aom vkHYv&Sdawmfrlaom
jrwpGmbk&m; t&Sifbk&m;\ tusdK;iSg rsm;
jym;vSpGmoHo&müvnf; txl;xl;tjym;jym;
rsm;pGmaom qif;&Judk cHpm;cJhCIF;onf
ra&wGufEkdifyg/

357/ &[ef;jrwp jzpfawmfrlaom jrwpGmbk&m;
t&Sifbk&m;\ tusKd;iSg csrf;om
jCIF;odkYa&mufvwfaomf 0rf;ajrmufyg\
qif;&JrlwdkYaMumifhum; pdwfrcsrf;omjCIF; rjzpfçJhyg?
tvkH;pkHaomcsrf;omç qif;&JwdkYü csdefozG,f (wlrQ)
onf jzpfygV

358/ &[ef;jrwpjzpfawmfrlaom jrwpGmbk&m;
jrwpGmbk&m;onf oifhavsmfaom
taMumif;jzifhtMuift&[wår*fÓPfc oAÁnKwÓPfw&m;udk
a&S;&SKaqmif\? csrf;omç qif;&Judk
cHpm;íxdkor®moarÁm"dÓPfodkY a&mufawmfrlV

359/ jA[®a'0jrwpGmbk&m;udkvnf;aumif;?
(ayg&mP) a*gwrjrwpGmbk&m;udk vnf;aumif;
(zl;jrifqkawmif;cJhí) wpyfg;ukefaom
jrwpGmbk&m;wdkY\ txHawmfü tuREkfyfESifh
t&Sifbk&m;\ aygif;qkH&jCIF;onf rsm;vSygNyD/

360/ &[ef;jrwfjzpfawmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m;
t&Sifbk&m;\ tusKd;iSg qkawmif; jcif;onftuREfkfyftm;
rsm;vSyg\? tuREkfyfonf
bk&m;jzpfamumif;w&m;wdkYudk &SmazG aom
t&Sifbk&m;\ tvkyftauR;ygwnf;/

361/ av;toacFswdkYudk vnf;aumif;?
urÇmwpfodef;wdkYudk vnf;aumif; vGefí avmu\
a&SUoGm;acgif;aqmif jzpfawmfrlaom
'DyuF&mjrwfpGmbk&m;onf yGifhawmfrlcJh ygV

362/ NrdKUpGefNrdKUzsm;jzpfao t&yfa'oü
jrwfpGmbk&m;udk yifhzdwfNyD;vQif xdk
'DyuF&mjrwfpGmbk&m;<uvm&mjzpfao vrf;udk
ESpfoufaom pdwf&SdMuukefonfjzpfí okwfoifMuukefV

363/ xdktcg
xdkt&Sifbk&m;onf]]okar"m}}trnf&Sdaom ykPÖm;
jzpf\? <uvm aom'DyuF&mjrwfpGmbk&m;\
vrf;c&D;udkvnf; okwfoifpD&ifV

364/ xdktcg tuREkfyfonf ykPÖm;trsKd;ü jzpfí
trnftm;jzifh]]okrdwåm}}[k xif&Sm;aomtrsKd;orD;
jzpf\? (&r®m0wD) jynfolwdkY tpnf;ta0;odkY
csOf;uyfcJhV

365/ 'DyuF&mjrwfpGmbk&m;tm;
ylaZmfjcif;tusKd;iSg
Mum&SpfcdkifwdkYudk ,lcJhNyD;aomf vlwdkY
tv,füxif&Sm;aom okar"m&aohudk zl;jrif&V

366/ MumjrifhpGmaom umvywfvkH;
tpOfvdkufaom cspfMuifemcJhaom tvGefESpf
oufzG,fjzpfípdwfESvkH;udk qJGaqmifEdkifaom
&aohudk zl;jrif&í xdktcg ig\ touf
&Sifjcif;onftusKd;&SdavpG[k atmufarhxifrSwfcJhV

367/ xdktcg igonf &aoh\ rdrdtusKd;udk
tm;xkwfonfudk jrif\? ig\ pdwf onfa&S;uHaMumifh
jrwfpGmbk&m;üvnf; MunfñdkV

368/ wuf<uaom pdwf&Sdaom &aohü vGefpGm
pdwfudk Munfñdkap\? t&Sif&aoh t&Sifhtm;ay;vSL&ef
tjcm;wpfyg;aom vSLzG,fudk rjrifyg? t&Sifhtm;
yef;wdkYudk vSLygV

369/ t&Sif&aoh Mumig;cdkifwdkYonf t&Sif&aohhtm;
jzpfygapukef? MumokH;cdkifwdkY onf tuREkfyftm;
jzpfygapukef? t&Sif&aoh t&Sif\
or®moarÁm"dÓPftusKd;iSg xdk
t&Sif&aohESifhtwlwuG aygif;qkHrdjcif; jzpfygapukef/

av;ckajrmuf bmP0g& NyD;V

370/ okar"m&aohjrwfonf
or®moarÁm"dÓPftusKd;iSg yef;wdkYudk ,lí <uvm
aomtjrwfqkH; &aohjzpfawmfrlaom
'DyuF&mjrwfpGmbk&m;udk vlwdkYtv,fü ylaZmf avV

371/ BuD;jrwfaom vkHYv&Sdawmfrlaom
'DyuF&mjrwfpGmbk&m;onf wuf<uaom
pdwf&Sdaom&aohudk jrifí vlwdkYtv,fü Asm'dwfpum;
Mum;awmfrl\-

372/ &[ef;jrwfjzpfawmfrlaom
'DyuF&mjrwfpGmbk&m;onf þurÇmrS ra&wGuf
Edkifaomav;toacFsESifh urÇmwpfodef;xufü tuREkfyf\
ajzmifhpGmjzpfaoam aumif;rl uHudk (podkY)
Asm'dwfpum; Mum;awmfrl\ -

373/ &aohjrwf powdkYorD;onf oifhtusKd;iSg
wlrQaom pdwf&Sdonf wlrQaomaumif;rluH&Sdonf
wlrQaom trludpöudk jyKavh&Sdonf jzpfvwåHU?
um,uHç 0pDuH tm;jzifhcsptyfol jzpfvwåH/

381/ vmbfudkvnf;aumif;?
tjcHt&Htausmftapmudkvnf;aumif;?
ylaZmfouúm&udkvnf;aumif; &\/ avmu"Hw&m;ESifh
awGUMuHK&aomf vnf; tuREfkyftm; pdwfaqif;&J
jcif;r&Sday? wfpfkHwfpckaom taMumif;aMumifh
ab;r&Sdonf jzpfí ae&ygV

382/ xdkuydv0wfjynfodkY <uawmfrlaom tcg
oka'""g'erif;\ eef;awmfwGif;ü jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
ppum;udk rdefYawmfrltyf\? vkHYv&Sdawmfrlaom
jrwpfGmbk&m; omuD0ifrif;wdkY aejynfawmfü
(tuREfkfyf\)*kPfaus;Zl;udk ñTefjyawmfrlygV

383/ tMuifrdef;ronf aus;Zl;vnf; jyKwwfay\
tMuifrdef;ronf csrf;om qif;&Jü wlrQ\? tMuifrdef;ronf
tusKd;pD;yGg;ukdvnf; ajymMum;avh&Sday\? tMuif
rdef;ronf tpOfvnf;apmifha&Smufwwfay\? xdkrdef;r\
*kPfudk ñTefjyawmfrlv

384/ uka#ig;&maom
jrwpfGmbk&m;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
uka#udk;&mukefaomjrwpfGmbk&m;wdkYonfvnf;aum
if; yGifhawmfrlcJhukefV xdkewfxufewfjzpfawmfrlaom
jrwpfGmbk&m;wdkYtm; BuD;pGmaom tvSLudk
jzpfapcJhygV

385/ qkawmif;jcif;onf tuREkfyftm; rsm;vSyg\
w&m;rif; jrwfjzpfawmfrl aomjrwpfGmbk&m; tuREkfyf\
pum;udk emMum;awmfrlygavmh/
uka#wpfaxmifhwpf&m
aomjrwpfGmbk&m;wdkYvnf;aumif;?
wpfq,fhESpfuka#ukefaom jrwpfGmbk&m;wdkY
vnf;aumif;-

386/ ewfxufewfjzpfawmfrlaom
xdkjrwpfGmbk&m;wdkYtm; BuD;pGmaom tvSLudk
jzpfapcJhygV qkawmif;jcif;onf tuREkfyftm; rsm;vSyg\
w&m;rif; jrwfjzpfawmfrl aomjrwpfGmbk&m; tuREkfyf\
pum;udk emMum;awmfrlygavmh/

w&m;rif; jzpfawmfrlaom jrwpGmbk&m; tuREkfyf\pum;udk emMum;awmfrlygavmh/

387/ uka#ESpfaxmifaom
jrwpGmbk&m;wdkYvnf;aumif;?
uka#okH;axmifaomjrwpGmbk&m;wdkYvnf;aumif;
ewfxufewfjzpfawmfrlaom xdkjrwpGmbk&m;wdkYtm;
BuD; pGmaomtvSLudk jzpfapcJhygV

388/ tuREkfyf\ qkawmif;jcif;onf rsm;vSyg\
w&m;rif; jzpfawmfrlaom jrwpGmbk&m;tuREkfyf\
pum;udk emMum;awmfrlygavmh/ uka#av;axmifaom
jrwpGmbk&m;wdkYvnf;aumif;? uka#ig;axmifaom
jrwpGmbk&m;wdkYvnf;aumif;-

389/ ewfxufewfjzpfawmfrlaom
xdkjrwpGmbk&m;wdkYtm; BuD;pGmaom tvSLudk
jzpfapcJhygV tuREkfyf\ qkawmif;jcif;onf rsm;vSyg\
w&m;rif; jzpfawmfrlaom jrwpGmbk&m; tuREkfyf\
pum;udk emMum;awmfrlygavmh-

390/ uka#ajcmufaxmifaom
jrwpGmbk&m;wdkYvnf;aumif;?
uka#ckepfaxmifaomjrwpGmbk&m;wdkYvnf;aumif;
ewfxufewfjzpfawmfrlaom xdkjrwpGmbk&m;wdkYtm;
BuD; pGmaomtvSLudk jzpfapcJhygV

391/ tuREkfyf\ qkawmif;jcif;onf rsm;vSyg\
w&m;rif;jzpfawmfrlaom jrwpGmbk&m;tuREkfyf\
pum;udk emMum;awmfrlygavmh/
uka#&Spfaxmifaom jrwpGm bk&m;wdkYvnf;aumif;?
uka#udk;axmifaom jrwpGmbk&m;wdkYvnf;aumif;-

392/ ewfxufewfjzpfawmfrlaom
xdkjrwpGmbk&m;wdkYtm; BuD;pGmaom tvSLudk
jzpfapcJhygV tuREkfyf\ qkawmif;jcif;onf rsm;vSyg\
w&m;rif; jzpfawmfrlaom jrwpGmbk&m; tuREkfyf\
pum;udk emMum;awmfrlygavmh-

393/ uka#wpfodef;ukefaom
jrwpfGmbk&m;wdkYonf yGifhawmfrlukef\
ewfxufewfjzpfawmfraom xdkjrwpfGmbk&m;wdkYtm;
BuD;pGmaom tvSLudk jzpfapcJhygV

394/ tuREkfyf\ qkawmif;jcif;onf rsm;vSyg\
w&m;rif;jzpfawmfraom jrwpfGmbk&m;tuREkfyf\
pum;udk emMum;awmfrylgavmh/
uka#udk;axmifukefaomjrwpfGmbk&m;wdkYvnf;aumif
;? wpfyg;ukefaom jrwpfGmbk&m;wdkYvnf;aumif;
yGifhawmfrlukefV

395/ ewfxufewfjzpfawmfraom
xdkjrwpfGmbk&m;wdkYtm; BuD;pGmaom tvSLudk
jzpfapcJhyg\? tuREkfyf\ qkawmif;jcif;onf rsm;vSyg\
w&m;rif; jzpfawmfraom jrwpfGmbk&m; tuREkfyf\
pum;udk emMum;awmfrylgavmh-

396/ jrwpfGmbk&m;wdkY\
uka#wpfodef;&Spfq,fig;qlwdkYvnf;aumif;? &Spfaxmif
ig;&mokH;q,fhckepfuka#wdkYvnf;aumif;-

397/ ewfxufewfjzpfawmfrlukefaom
xdkjrwpfGmbk&m;wdkYtm; BuD;pGmaom tvSL
udkjzpfapcJhygNyD/ tuREkfyf\ qkawmif;jcif;onf
rsm;vSyg\? w&m;rif;jzpfawmfraom
jrwpfGmbk&m;tuREkfyf\ pum;udk
emMum;awmfrylgavmh-

398/ &m*uif;NyD;ukefaom ajcmufq,fhav;uka#aom
yapöuAk'`gwdkYonf yGifhawmf rlcJhukef\
xdkyapöuAk'`gwdkY\ txHü tuREkfyf\ qkawmif;jcif;onf
rsm;vSyg\? w&m;rif; jzpfawmfraom jrwpfGmbk&m;
tuREkfyf\ pum;udk emMum;awmfrylgavmh-

399/ udavomtnpftaMu;uif;NyD;ukefaom
jrwpfGmbk&m;\ wynfh]om0u}
&[EÅmwdkYonfra&wGufEdkifygukef?

xdk&[EÅmwdkY\ txHü tuREkfyf\ qkawmif;jcif; onf
rsm;vSyg\? w&m;rif; jzpfawmfrlaom jrwpfGmbk&m;
tuREkfyf\ pum;udk emMum;awmfrlygavmh-

400/ podkY w&m;ü aumif;pGm usifhNyD;aom
jrwpfGmbk&m;wdkY\vnf;aumif;? w&m;udktcgcyfodrf;
usifhavh&Sdukefaom yk^{*3/4}KdvfwdkY\vnf;aumif;
txHawmfü w&m;udk
usifhavh&Sdolonfpavmuüvnf;aumif;?
wrvGefavmuüvnf;aumif; csrf;ompGm tdyf&ç ae&ygV

401/ aumif;aom tusifh]okp^{1/2}dkuf} w&m;udk
usifh&m\?
raumif;aomtusifh]'kp^{1/2}dkuf}w&m;ukdrusifh&m/
w&m;udk usifhavh&Sdolonf pavmuüvnf;aumif;?
wrvGefavmuüvnf;aumif;csrf;ompGm tdyf&ç ae&ygV

402/ tuREfkyfonf oHo&mü NiD;aiGUí
&[ef;abmifodkY 0ifa&mufc]hyg\? tjCH
t&HwpfaxmifjzifhaMumifhMurjh &[ef;jyKNyD;vQif -

403/ tdrf&maxmifaom vlUtjzpfudk pGefYy,fí
tdrf&mrxmifaom &[ef; abmifodkY0ifa&mufc]hyg\?
vc]Gra&mufRdyif opö mav;yg;wdkYudk xdk;xGif;í
odaom t&[wår*fÓPfodkYa&mufc]hygV

404/ rsm;pGmukefaom vlwdkYonf
ouFef;udkvnf;aumif;? qGrf;udkvnf;aumif;?
aq;ypönf;udkvnf;aumif;?
tdyf&mae&mausmif;udkvnf;aumif;]ork'´&mü
vldif;wHydk; wdkYujhodkY}ydkYaqmifygukefV

405/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
^{1/2}ldUNrd\$KufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&V

406/ ig\ vmjcif;um; aumif;aomvmjcif; pifppf
jzpfayV/y/ tqkH;trawmf udkvdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

407/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
tqkH;trawmfudk vdkufemusifh okH;NyD;ygNyD/

408/ podkY rsm;jym;aom qif;&J'ku©udkvnf;aumif;?
rsm;jym;aom pnf;pdrf udkvnf;aumif;cHpm;NyD;vQif
txl;pifMu,faom &[EÅmtjzpfodkY a&mufvsuf tvkH;pkH
aom jynfhpkHjCIF;wdkYudk &&SdygV

409/ tMuifrdef;ronf jrwpGmbk&m;\
aumif;rlukodkvftusKd;iSg rdrdudk,fudk ay;vSL\?
xdkrdef;rtm; tazmf (cifYgef;) \ jynfhpkHjCIF;wdkYonf
jzpfygukef\? taMumif;
av;yg;wdkYaygif;pyfjYKpD&ifjCIF; r&Sdaom
a&mufxdkufaom edAÅmefodkY a&mufygV

410/ tuREkfyftm; twdwfuHonfvnf;aumif;?
ypöKyÜefuHonfvnf;aumif;? tem*wfuHonfvnf;aumif;
ukefygNyD/ tvkH;pkHaom uHonf tuREkfyftm;
ukefygNyD? pu©Kig;rsKd;ESifh jynfhpkHawmfraom
jrwpGmbk&m; t&Sifbk&m;\ ajcawmfwdkYudk
&Sdcdk;ygV

podkYvQif ,aom"&m&[ef;ronf jrwpGmbk&m;\
rsufarSmufü p*gxmwdkYudk avQmufqdkcJhV /

&Spfckajrmuf ,aom"&max&Dty'gef NyD;/

9-,aom"&myrkC'obdu©KeDo[óty'gef

411/ av;toacFsESifh urÇmwpfodef;xufü avmu\
a&SUoGm;jzpfawmfraom 'DyuF&mrnfaoM
jrwpGmbk&m;onf yGifhawmfriV

412/ BuD;jrwfaom vkHYv&Sdawmfraom
'DyuF&mjrwpGmbk&m;onf
okar"m&aohudkvnf;aumif;?
okrdwåmowdkYorD;udkvnf;aumif; wlrQaom csrf;omç

qif;&J&Sdonf\ tjzpfukdAsm'dwfpum;
rdefYMum;awmfrl\

413/ jrwpGmbk&m;onf ewfESifhwuGaom
avmuudk ½ljrifvdkí ewfESifhwuGaom
avmuodkYvSnfhvnfpOf xdkolwdkYtm; Asm'dwfpum;
rdefYMum;&mü tuREkfyfwdkYonf
tpnf;ta0;odkYcsOf;uyfí (podkY avQmufxm;cJhyg\)/

414/ t&Sif&aoh t&Sifonf tem*wftpnf;ta0;ü
tm;vkH;aom tuREkfyfwdkY\ t&Sifocifjzpfygavmh?
tm;vkH;aom tuREkfyfwdkYyif t&Sif\ pdwfudk
yGg;apwwfaom cspfzG,fudk ajymqdkaomr,m;wdkY
jzpf&ygvdkukef\

415/ &[ef;jrwp jzpfawmfrlaom jrwpGmbk&m;
tuREkfyfwdkYonf tvkH;pkHaom
'geudkay;vSLcJhygukef\? oDvukd
aqmufwnfcJhygukef\? bm0emudk aumif;pGm
yGg;rsm;cJhygukef\? ptvkH;pkHudk &SnfMumaom
nOfhç aeYywfvkH; pGefYvTwfcJhygNyD/

416/ &[ef;jrwp jzpfawmfrlaom jrwpGmbk&m;
eHYomudkvnf;aumif;? eHYomaysmif;udkvnf;aumif;?
yef;udkvnf;aumif;? qDrD;udkvnf;aumif;? &wemjzifh
NyD;aom trSwfr&Sdawmifhwtyfaom
t&mtm;vkH;udkvnf;aumif; pGefYvTwfcJhygNyD/

417/ &[ef;jrwp jzpfawmfrlaom jrwpGmbk&m;
tjcm;jyKtyfaom trludkvnf;aumif;? vlüjzpfao
tokH;taqmifudkvnf;aumif; ptm;vkH;udkyif
tuREfkyfwdkY onf &SnfMumaom nOfhç aeYywfvkH;
pGefYvTwfcJhygNyD/

418-419/ b0rsm;pGm oHo&mywfvkH;
tuREfkyfwdkYonf rsm;pGmaom ukodkvfudk
jyKcJhygNyD? b0BuD;i,fü usifvnfvfuf
tpdk;&jcif;pnf;pdrfudk cHpm;í aemufqkH;b0odkY

a&mufvwfaomf omuD0ifrif;om;\ eef;awmfü txl;xl;ç
toD;oD;aom trsKd;ü
jzpfukefvsuf]ewforD;uJhodkY}ESpfoufzG,f tqif;
&SdygukefV

420/ tuREkfyfwdkYonf jrwfaomvmbfjzifh
tjchT&HtausmftapmodkY a&mufukef\
tylaZmfch&ygukef\? tm;vkH;wdkY\ t½dktaoudk
ch&ygukef\? xrif;ç tazsmfwdkYudk &vG,fygukef\
tcgcyfodrf; vGefpGm jrwfEdk;ch&ygukefV

421/ tdrf&maxmifaom vUtjzpfudk pGefYypfí
tdrf&m raxmifaom &[ef;abmif odkY0ifa&mufMuukef\
vcG] ra&mufRD tm;vkH;aom tuREkfyfwdkYonf
Nidrf;at;&m edAÁmefodkYa&mufMuygukefV

422/ xrif;ç tazsmfwdkYudk vnf;aumif;? t0wfç
tdyf&mae&mwdkYudk vnf;aumif; &vG,fygukefV
t½dktaojyKtyfç ylaZmftyfaom ypönf;tm;vkH;wdkYonf
tcgcyfodrf;qdkufa&mufvsuf &SdygukefV

423/ tuREkfyfwdkYonf udavomwdkYudk
½ldUNr\$KdufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/
tmo0r&SdbJae&ygukefV

424/ tuREkfyfwdkY\ vmjcif;um; aumif;aomvmjcif;
pifppf jzpfayukefV/y/ tqkH;trawmfudk
vdkufemjyKusifhtyfygukefNyD/

425/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
tqkH;trawmfudk vdkufemusifh okH;NyD;ygukefNyD/

podkYvQif ,aom"&mtrSL;&Sdonfh
&[ef;rwfpaomif;wdkYonf jrwfpGmbk&m;\
rsufarSmufühp*gxmwkdYudk avQmufqkdcJhukefV /

**udk;ckajrmuf ,aom"&myrkc'obdu©KeDo[óty'gef
NyD;V**

10-,aom"&myrkct|m&obdu©KeDo[óty'gef

426/ omuD0ifrif;rsKd;rS jzpfukefaom ,aom"&m
trSL;&Sdukefaom &[ef;rwppfaomif;&SpfaxmifwdkYonf
jrwfpGmbk&m;\ txHawmfodkY csOf;uyfukefV

427/ wpfaomif;&Spfaxmifaom
&[ef;rtvkH;pkHwdkYonf wefcdk;BuD;olwdkY
jzpfukef\? jrwfpGmbk&m;\ ajcwdkYudk
&Sdcdk;ukefvsuf pGrf;tm;tavsmuf avQmufMum;ukefV

428/ &[ef;jrwf jzpfawmfraom jrwfpGmbk&m;
y#doaE"aejcif;onfvnf;aumif;? tdkjcif;onfvnf;aumif;?
emjcif;onfvnf;aumif;? aojcif;onfvnf;aumif; ukefyg
NyD/ owå0gwdkYudk edAÁmefodkY
ydkYaqmifawmfrlwwfaom jrwfpGmbk&m;
tuREkfyfwdkYonf tmo0r&SdaomNidrf;at;aom
tNrKdufedAÁmefodkY oGm;ygukeftHh/

429/ &[ef;jrwf jzpfawmfraom jrwfpGmbk&m;
a&S;tcgu tjypfudk rodygukefítm;vkH;wdkYtm;yif
cRwf,Gif;rlonf tu,fí &Sdjim;tHh? vlwdkY\
a&SUoGm;jzpfawmfraom jrwfpGmbk&m;
tuREkfyfwdkYtm; onf;cHawmfrrlyg/

430/ igbk&m;\ tqkH;trudk vdkufemwwfaom
cspforD;wdkYonf wefcdk;ukdvnf; jyukefOD;avmh?
tMuifrQavmuf y&dowftm;vkH;wdkY\ ,kHrSm;jcif;udk
vnf; jzwfawmuf MuukefOD;avmh/

431/ BuD;aom vkHYv&Sdawmfraom
jrwfpGmbk&m; ,aom"&m trSL;jyKaom tm;
vkH;aomrdef;rwkdYonf pdwfudk yGg;apwwfukef\?
cspfpzG,fç Munfh½lpzG,f jzpfygukef\?
BuD;aomvkHYv&Sdawmfraom jrwfpGmbk&m;
tm;vkH;aom rdef;rwkdYonf t&Sif\ eef; tdrfawmfü
t&Sif\Muif&mawmfwdkYygwnf;/

432/ vkHYv&Sdawmfrlaom jrwpfGmbk&m;
tuREkfyfwdkYonf t&Sif\
eef;tdrfawmfüudk;oef;ajcmufodef;aom rdef;rwdkY\
tBuD;trSL;wdkYygwnf;? rdef;rtm;vkH;wdkYudk
tpkd;&olwdkYygwnf;/

433/ ½kyftqif;*kPfç tusifh*kPfESifh
jynfhpkHygukef\? t&G,fü wnfukefvsuf
cspfpzG,fajymqdkwwfygukef\?]vlwdkYonf
ewfwdkYudk ½dkaoukefouJhodkY} armif;rtm;
vkH;wdkYonftuREkfyfwdkYtm; ½dkaoMuygukef\

434/ wpfaomif;&Spfaxmifukefaom
trsKd;orD;tm;vkH;wdkYonf omuD0ifrif;rsKd;ü
jzpfukef\? xdktcg ,aom"&mtrSL;&Sdaom
wpfaxmifaom trsKd;orD;wdkYonf tBuD;
trSL;wdkYygwnf;? tpdK;&olwdkYygwnf;/

435/ ½kyftqif;t&mü umrbkHudk ausmfvGefí
aumif;pGm wnfygukef\? jrwpfGm bk&m;
(omuD0ifrif;orD;) wpfaxmifwdkY\ ½kyftqif;ESifh wlol
r&Sdyg ([kavQmufMum;ukef\)/

436/ jrwpfGmbk&m;udk ½dkaopGm
&Sdcdk;NyD;vQif jrwpfGmbk&m;tm; wefcdk;udk
jyMuukef\? wpyg;ru txl;xl;tjym;jym;aom
tjCIF;t&m&Sdaom rsm;pGmaom wefcdk;wdkY
udkvnf;jyMuukef\

437/ udk,fonf pMu0VmrQavmuf &Sd\
OD;acgif;onf ajrmufuRef;rQavmuf&Sd\
tawmifESpfzufwdkYonf (ta&SUç taemuf)
ESpfuRef;rQavmuf &Sdukef\? udk,f
tm;jzifhZrÁK'DyguRef;rQavmuf &Sd\

438/ NrD;pnf;onf awmifork'´&mrQavmuf &Sd\
xdkrSwpyg; tawmifyHwdkYonf txl;xl;aomtcufESifh

wlukef\? rsufpdonf vaerQavmuf &Sd\? OD;pGef;onf
jrif;rdk&fawmifrQavmuf &Sd\

439/ ElwfoD;onf pMu0VmawmifrQavmuf &Sd\?
ZrÁKoajyyifudk tjrpf&if;ESifh wuG Ekwfí,yfcwfum
jrwpGmbk&m;ukd csOf;uyfukefí &Sdcdk;vsufyif-

440/ qiftoGifudkvnf;aumif;? xdktwlyif
jrif;toGifukdvnf;aumif;? awmif toGif?
ork'´&mtoGifudkvnf;aumif;? xdkrSwpfyg; vaetoGifç
jrif;rdk&fawmiftoGifç odMum;rif;toGifudkvnf;aumif;
zefqif;jyMuukef\

441/ vkHYv&Sdawmfrlaom jrwpGmbk&m;
tuREkfyfwdkYonf ,aom"&mtrSL;&Sdaom
olwdkYygwnf;? pu©Kig;rsKd;&Sdawmfrlaom
jrwpGmbk&m; t&Sifbk&m;\ ajcawmfwdkYudk
&Sdcdk; ygukef\? vlwdkYukdedAÁmefodkY
ydkYaqmifawmfrlwwfaom jrwpGmbk&m;
MumjrifhpGGm yGg; rsm;jcif;jzifh NyD;ajrmufygukef\

442/ &[ef;jrwf jzpfawmfrlaom jrwpGmbk&m;
£"´d0d" (tbdnmOf) wdkYü vnf;avhvmNyD;jzpfygukef\
'dAÁaomw"mwftbdnmOfüvnf;aumif;?
apawmy&d,ÓPfüvnf;aumif; avhvmNyD; jzpfygukef\

443/ a&S;ü aezl;aom cE"mtpOfudk odygukef\?
'dAÁpu©KtbdnmOfudk okwfoif tyfNyD/ tmo0tmvkH;
ukefcef;ukefNyD? ,cktcg b0opfü wpfzef
jzpfjcf;r&Sdawmh ygukef/

444/ BuD;aom vkHYv&Sdawmfrlaom
jrwpGmbk&m; t&Sifbk&m;\ txHü tw¬ y#dorÇd'gç
"r®y#dorÇd'gç ed½kwådy#dorÇd'gwdkYü
vnf;aumif;? xdkYtwl y#dbmey#dorÇd'gü
vnf;aumif;todÓPfonf tuREkfyfwdkYtm;
jzpfay:cJhygukef\

445/ &[ef;jrwf jzpfawmfrlaom jrwpGmbk&m;
avmu\ udk;uG,f&mjzpfaoama&S;jrwpGmbk&m;wdkY
(txHü) aygif;qkHrdjcf;udk t&Sifbk&m;onf jytyfygNyD?
t&Sifbk&m;\ tusKd;iSg qkawmif;jcif;wdkYonf
tuREkfyfwdkYtm; rsm;jym;vSygukefV

446/ jrwpGmbk&m; ukodkvfjzpfaoam tMuifuHudk
tuREkfyfwdkYonf jznfhushifhqn; yl;tyfukefNyD?
xdkukodkvfuHudk atmufarhawmfrlygavmh? BuD;aom
vkHYv&Sdawmfrlaom jrwpGmbk&m;t&Sifbk&m;\
tusKd;iSg aumif;rludk tuREkfyfwdkYonf qnf;yl;tyfyg
ukefNyD/

447/ BuD;aom vkHYv&Sdawmfrlaom
jrwpGmbk&m; tuREkfyfwdkYonf ravsmuf
ywfaomt&mwdkYudk MuOfí rusifhtyfonfudk
wm;jrpfygukef\? t&Sifbk&m;\ tusKd; iSg
tuREkfyfwdkYonftoufwdkYudk aumif;pGm
pGefYvTwftyfygukefV

448/ &[ef;jrwf jzpfawmfrlaom jrwpGmbk&m;
uka#taxmifruaom b0wdkY ywfvkH;olwpfyg;tm;
r,m;jyK&ef tusKd;iSg tuREkfyfwdkYudk ay;vSLcJhyg\
xdkodkY vSL&mü t&Sifbk&m;\ tusKd;iSg
pdwfazmufjyefjcf;wdkYonf rjzpfCJhygukef/

449/ &[ef;jrwf jzpfawmfrlaom jrwpGmbk&m;
uka#taxmifruaom b0wdkY ywfvkH;oAÁnKwÓPf\
taxmuftyHhtusKd;iSg tuREkfyfwdkYudk ay;vSLcJhyg\
xdkodkY ay;vSL&müt&Sifbk&m;\ tusKd;iSg
pdwfazmufjyefjcf;wdkYonf rjzpfCJhygukef/

450/ &[ef;jrwf jzpfawmfrlaom jrwpGmbk&m;
uka#taxmifruaom b0wdkY ywfvkH;tuREkfyfwdkYudk
tpm;tpmtusKd;iSg ay;vSLcJhyg\? xdkodkY ay;vSL&mü

t&Sif bk&m;\ tusKd;iSgpdwfazmufjyefjCIF;wdkYonf
rjzpfCjhygukef/

451/ tuREkfyfwdkYonf uka#taxmifruaom
b0wdkYywfVkh; toufwdkYudk pGefY vTwfcJhygukef\
ab;rS vGwfajrmufjCIF;udk jyKtHh[k tuREkfyfwdkY\
toufudk pGefYvTwfcJh ygukefV

452/ &[ef;jrwf jzpfawmfrlaom jrwpGmbk&m;
t&Sifbk&m;\ tusKd;iSg udk,ft*FgwdkYudk vnf;aumif;?
ptwl wefqmqiftyfaom
t0wftrsKd;rsKd;wdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
rsm;pGmaomrdef;rwefqmwdkYudk vnf;aumif;
rvQKdU0Sufygukef/

453/ &[ef;jrwf jzpfawmfrlaom jrwpGmbk&m;
(t&Sifbk&m;\ tusKd;iSg) Opöm
pyg;udkvnf;pGefYcJhygNyD/ &GmwdkYudk
vnf;aumif;? ed*kH;wdkYudk vnf;aumif;?
v,f,mwdkYukd vnfaumif;? om;wdkYudk vnf;aumif;?
orD;wdkYukdvnf;aumif; pGefYvTwfcJhygukefNyD/

454/ BuD;aom vkHYv&Sdawmfrlaom
jrwpGmbk&m; t&Sifbk&m;\ tusKd;iSg pGefY
vTwfcJh&ukefaomqifç jrif;ç EGm;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
uRefrwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
tvkyftauR;wdkYonfvnf;aumif; ra&wGufEdkifygukef/

455/ awmif;wwfolwdkYudk tMuiftvSLudk vSLtHh[k
tuREkfyfwdkYtm; wdkifyif\
xdktvSLjrwfudkvSLjCIF;aMumifh tuREkfyfwdkY\
pdwfazmufjyefjCIF;udk rjrizl;ygukef/

456/ BuD;aom vkHYv&Sdawmfrlaom
jrwpGmbk&m; t&Sifbk&m;\ tusKd;iSg rsm;
jym;vSpGmoHo&müvnf; txl;xl;tjym;jym;
rsm;pGmaom qif;&Judkd cHpm;cJhCIF;onf
ra&wGufEdkifyg/

457/ &[ef;jrwf jzpfawmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m;
t&Sifbk&m;\ tusKd;iSg csrf;om
jcif;odkYa&mufvwfaomf 0rf;ajrmufygukef\
qif;&JrlwdkYaMumifhum; pdwfrcsrf;omjcif;
rjzpfCJhygukef? tvkH;pkHaom csrf;omç qif;&JwdkYü
csdefozG,f (wlrQ) ukefonf jzpfygukefV

458/ &[ef;jrwfjzpfawmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m;
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf oifhavsmfaom
taMumif;jzifhtMuift&[wår*fÓPfç oAÁnKwÓPfw&m;udk
a&S;&SKaqmif\
csrf;omç qif;&Judk
cHpm;íxdkor®moarÁm"dÓPfodkY a&mufawmfrlV

459/ jA[®a'0jrwfpGmbk&m;udkvnf;aumif;?
(ayg&mP) a*gwrjrwfpGmbk&m;udk vnf;aumif;
(zl;jrifqkawmif;&í) wpfyg;ukefaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;wdkY\ txHawmfü tuREfkfyfwdkY\
t&Sifbk&m;ESifhaygif;qkH&jcif;onf rsm;vSygNyD/

460/ &[ef;jrwf jzpfawmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m;
t&Sifbk&m;\ tusKd;iSg qkawmif;
jcif;onftuREkfyfwdkYtm; rsm;vSyg\? tuREkfyfwdkYonf
bk&m;jzpfamumif; w&m;wdkYudk
&SmazGaomt&Sifbk&m;\ tvkyftauR;wdkYygwnf;/

461/ av;toacFswdkYudk vnf;aumif;?
urÇmwpfodef;wdkYudk vnf;aumif; (vGefí) avmu\
a&SUoGm;acgif;aqmif jzpfawmfrlaom
'DyuF&mjrwfpGmbk&m;onf yGifhawmfrlcJh ygV

462/ NrdKUUpGefNrdKUzsm;t&yfa'oü
jrwfpGmbk&m;udk yifhzdwfNyD;vQif
xdk'DyuF&mjrwfpGm bk&m;\ <uvm&mjzpfao
vrf;pudk ESpfoufaom pdwf&Sdukefonfjzpfí
okwfoifMuukefV

463/ xdktcg xdk&tSifbk&m;onf okar"mtrnf&Sdaom
ykPÖm;jzpf\? <uvmaom'DyuF&mjrwpGmbk&m;\
vrf;c&D;udkvnf; okwfoifpD&ifV

464/ xdktcg tm;vkH;aom tuREkfyfwdkYonf
ykPÖm;rsKd; jzpfyguef\? ukef; yef;yGifhç
a&yef;yGifhwdkYudk jynfolwdkY tpnf;ta0;odkY
aqmif,lukefV

465/ xdktcg rsm;jrwfaom tjcHt&H
tausmftapm&Sdaom BuD;jrwfaom vkHYv
&Sdaom'DyuF&mjrwpGmbk&m;onf wuf<uaom
pdwf&Sdaom okar"m&aohudk Asm'dwf pum;
Mum;awmfrlV

466 -467/ ewfESifhwuGaom avmuü xdk&aoh\
trludk Asm'dwfpum; ajym Mum;awmfrlaom f
ajrBuD;onf wkefvlyf\? awmfvl\? jyif;pGm wkefvlyf\?
tuREkfyf wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
ewforD;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;? ewfESifh wuGukefaom
vlwdkY onfvnf;aumif; wuf<uaom pdwf&Sdaom
&aohm; txl;xl;aom ylaZmfzG,f Opöm b@mudk
ylaZmfí qkawmif;cJhMuyguefV

468/ 'DyuF&m[laom rdrdtrnfawmf&Sdaom
jrwpGmbk&m;onf
tuREkfyfwdkYtm; ,aeYqkawmif;ukefaom
tMuifolwdkYonf &Sdukef\? xdkolwdkYonf
xdkjrwpGmbk&m;\ rsufarSmufüjzpfMuukefvwåHU[k
Asm'dwfpum; Mum;awmfrlV

469/ pb'´urÇmrS ra&wGufEkdifaom av;toacFsESifh
urÇmwpfodef;xufü 'DyuF&mjrwpGmbk&m;onf
tuREkfyfwdkYtm; tMuifAsm'dwfpum;udk
rdefYMum;awmfrl\?
tuREkfyfwdkYonfxdkAsm'dwfpum;udk
Orf;ajrmufukefvsuf podkYrdefYMum;aom Asm'dwf
pum;twdkif; jyKavh&SdolwdkYjzpfJhyguefV

470/ tuREkfyfwdkYonf xdkjrwpGmbk&m;ü
pdwfudk MunfnKdapukef\? aumif;pGmjyK
tyfaomxdkuH\ tpGrf;aMumifh ra&wGufEkdkifaom
ewfjynfç vUjynfö jzpfaom cE"m udk,fudk
cHpm;NyD;í-

471/ tuREkfyfwdkYonf ewfjynfwdkYü vnf;aumif;?
vUjynfwdkYü vnf;aumif; csrf;omqif;&JwdkYudk
cHpm;ukefNyD;vQif aemufqkH;jzpfaomb0odkY
a&mufvwfaomf omuD0ifrif;rsKd;ü jzpfçJhukefV

472/ tuREkfyfwdkYonf ½kyftqif;vSolç
pnf;pdrfOpöm&Sdolç tjçHt&Hrsm;olç oDv &Sdolç
xdkrSwpfyg; tvkH;pkH udk,ft*FgESifh jynfhpkHolç
trsKd;wdkYü t½dktaoch&olwdkY jzpf ayukefV

473/ vmbfudkvnf;aumif;?
tjçHt&Htausmftapmudkvnf;aumif;?
ylaZmfouúm&udkvnf;aumif; &ukefV
avmu"Hw&m;ESifh awGUMuHK&aomf vnf;
tuREkfyfwdkYtm; pdwfqif;&Jjcif;r&Sdacs?
wpfpkHwpfckaom taMumif;aMumifh ab;r&Sdonfjzpfí
ae&ukefV

474/ xdkuydv0wfjynfodkY <uawmfrlaom tcg
oka'"g'erif;\ eef;awmfWgif;ü jrwpGmbk&m;onf
ppum;udk rdefYawmfrltyf\? vkHYv&Sdawmfrlaom
jrwpGmbk&m; omuD0ifrif;wdkY\ aejynfawmfü
(,aom"&m\)*kPfaus;Zl;udkvnf; ñTefjyawmfrlV

475/ tMuifrdef;ronf aus;Zl;vnf; jyKwwfay\?
tMuifrdef;ronf csrf;om qif;&Jü wlrQ\? tMuifrdef;ronf
tusKd;pD;yGg;udkvnf; ajymMum;avh&Sday\? tMuif
rdef;ronf tpOfvnf;apmifha&Smufwwfay\[k xdkrdef;r\
*kPfudk ñTefjyawmfrlayV

476/ aumif;aom tusifh]okp½dkuf}w&m;udk
usifh&m\? raumif;aom tusifh]'kp½dkuf}w&m;udk

rusifh&m/ w&m;udk usifhavh&Sdaom olonf
pavmuüvnf;aumif;? wrvGefavmuüvnf;aumif;
csrf;ompGm tdyf&ae&ygV

477/ tuREkfyfwdkYonf tdrf&maxmifaom
vIUtjzpfudk y,fpGefYí tdrf&m raxmif
aom&[ef;abmifodkY Oifa&mufMuukef\? vcJGodkY
ra&mufR opö mav;yg;udk &Mu ygukefV

478/ rsm;pGmaom olwdkYonf
tuREkfyfwdkYxHodkY ouFef;udkvnf;aumif;? qGrf;udk
vnf;aumif;? aq;ypönf;udkvnf;aumif;?
tdyf&mae&mausmif;udkvnf;aumif; Jork'´&m\
vldif;wHydk;wdkYujhodkY}ydkYaqmifukefV

479/ tuREkfyfwdkYonf udavomwdkYudk
½ldUNr\$ dKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD? b0
tm;vkH;wdkYudk
y,fEkwftyfukefNyD? JtaESmiftzJGUudk jzwfí oGm;aom
qifrwdkYujhodkY} tmo0r&SdbJ ae&ukefV

480/ tuREkfyfwdkY\ vmjcif;onf aumif;aomvmjcif;yif
jzpfay\? tuREkfyfwdkYonf¹ jrwpGmbk&m;\ txHawmfü
okH;yg;aom 0dZÆmwdkYodkY tpOfa&mufukefNyD?
jrwpGm bk&m;\ tqkH;trawmfudk
vdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

481/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudk vnf;aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudk vnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpGmbk&m;\
htqkH;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhokH;NyD;ygNyD/

482/ podkYrsm;aom tjym;&Sdaom
qif;&Judkvnf;aumif;? rsm;aomtjym;&Sdaom
pnf;pdrfwdkYudk vnf;aumif; pifMu,faom tjzpfodkY
a&mufukefV tvkH;pkHaom jynfhpkHjcif;wdkYudk
&ukefV

483/ tMuifrdef;rwdkYonf jrwpGmbk&m;\
aumif;rlukodkvftusKd;iSg rdrdudk,fudk ay;vSLukef\?
xdkrdef;rtm; tazmf (cifyGef;) \ jynfhpkHjcif;wdkYonf
jzpfygukef\?

taMumif;av;yg;wdkYaygif;pyfjyKpD&ifjcif; r&Sdaom
a&mufxdkufaom edAÁmefodkY a&mufygukef\

484/ tuREkfyfwdkYtm; twdwfuHonfvnf;aumif;?
ypöKyÜefuHonfvnf;aumif;? tem*wfuHonfvnf;aumif;
ukefNyD/ tvkH;pkHaom uHonfvnf; tuREkfyfwdkYtm;
ukefNyD? pu©Kig;yg;ESifh jynfhpkHawmfrlaom
jrwpGmbk&m; t&Sifbk&m;\ ajcawmfwdkYudk
&Sdcdk;ygukef\ ([kavQmufxm;Muukef\)/

485/ y&dedAÁmefpH,ljcif;iSg avQmufqdkukefaom
oifwdkYtm; tvGefudk tb,fodkYrdefYqdk&ukeftHhenf;?
jyKpD&ifrltjypfrS Nidrf;at;aom tNrdKufedAÁmefodkY
a&mufMuukef avmh/

podkYvQif ,aom"&mtrSL;&Sdukefaom
&[ef;rwpfaoimif;&SpfaxmifwdkYonf jrwpGmbk&m;\
rsufarSmufü þ*gxmwkdYudk avQmufqdkcJhukef\ /

**q,fckajrmuf ,aom"&myrkct|
m&obdu©KeDo[óty'gef NyD;V**

okH;ckajrmuf uk@vauoD0*f NyD;V

1/ rr-udk 0kpfjyefay;onf/

Ã

4-cwåd,m0*f

1-,o0wDyrkcbdu©KeDo[óty'gef

1/ &[ef;jrwf jzpfawmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m;
b0tm;vkH;wdkYonf ukefcef;ukefygNyD?
0#fb0wdkYonf 'ku©Nidrf;jcif;jzifh vGwfajrmufNyD;
jzpfygukef\? tuREkfyfwdkYtm;
tvkH;pkHaomtmoa0gwdkYonfvnf; r&Sdygukef[k
avQmufMum;ygukefV

2/ &[ef;jrwf jzpfawmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m;
trSwfr&Sd a&S;ü jzpfaom ukodkvfuH udk
jyKít&Sifbk&m;\ tusKd;iSg aumif;pGm
qkawmif;cJhyg\? tokH;taqmifjzifhNyD;aom 0w→Kudk
vSLcJhygV

3/ &[ef;jrwf jzpfawmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m;
t&Sifbk&m;\ tusKd;iSg bk&m;c
yapöuAk'gwdkYtm;vnf;aumif;?
wynfhom0uwdkYtm;vnf;aumif; tokH;taqmifjzifh
NyD;aom0w→Kudk vSL'gef;í qkawmif;cJhygV

4/ (tuREkfyfwdkYonf) t,kwfç tjrwfjzpfaom uHudk
&[ef;wdkYtm; (jyKí) aumif;pGmqkawmif;cJhyg\?
&[ef;jrwf jzpfawmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m; pt,kwfç
tjrwfjzpfaom uHudkjyKcJhygV

5/ xdkukodkvfuH\ taMumif;&if;onf
wdkufwGef;tyfonf jzpfí uH\ jynfhpkHjCIF;
wdkYonfvlüjzpfaom tqifhtwef; trsKd;rsKd;udk
ausmfVgefí rif;rsKd;ü jzpf&ygukefV

6/ uHudk jzpfap&mç jyK&müvnf;aumif;?
y#doaE"ae&müvnf;aumif; wpfaygif;
wnf;jzpf&ygukefV aemufqkH;jzpfaom b0ü
wpfaygif;wnf; rif;rsKd;ü jzpf&ygukefV

7/ BuD;aom vkHYv&Sdawmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m;
tuREkfyfwdkYonf ½kyftqif;vSolç pnf;pdrf&Sdolç]eE
'0efO,smOfü ewfwdkYtm; ylaZmfukefouJhodkY}
eef;wGif;ü vmbfoyf yumjzifh ylaZmfch&oljzpfygukefV

8/ tuREkfyfwdkYonf NiD;aiGUí vIUabmifrS
&[ef;abmifodkY Oifa&muf&ef &[ef; jyKMuygukef\?
ESpf&ufç okH;&ufudk tpGJjyKí
tuREkfyftm;vkH;wdkYonf Nidrf;at;&m edAÁmefodkY
a&mufMuygukefV

9/ rsm;pGmaom olwdkYonf tuREkfyfwdkYxHodkY
ouFef;udkvnf;aumif;? qGrf;udk vnf;aumif;?
aq;ypönf;udkvnf;aumif;?
tdyf&mae&mausmif;udkvnf;aumif; tcgcyf odrf;
t¹/₂dktaojyKtyfylaZmftyfukefí ydkYaqmifMuygukefV

10/ tuREkfyfwdkYonf udavomwdkYudk
¹/₂ldUNr\$KdufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD? b0tm;
vkH;wdkYudk y,fEkwftyfukefNyD?]qifrwdkYonf
taESmiftzJGUudk jzwfí aeukefouJhodkY}
tmo0r&SdbJae&ukefV

11/ tuREkfyfwdkY\ vmjcif;onf aumif;aomvmjcif;
pifppf jzpfay\? tuREkfyf
wdkYonfjrwpGmbk&m;txHawmfü oHk;yg;aom
0dZÆmwdkYodkY a&mufukefNyD? jrwpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukdvkdufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

12/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom b0darmu©wdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vkdufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif ,o0wDtrSL;&Sdukefaom rif;orD;jzpfaom
&[ef;rwpaomif;&SpfaxmifwdkYonfjrwpGmbk&m;\
rsufarSmufü þ*gxmwkdYukd avQmufqkdcJhukefV /

**a&S;OD;pGmaom ,o0wDyrkct|
m&obdu©KeDo[óty'gef NyD;V**

2-pwk&moDwdbdu©KeDo[óty'gef

13/ &[ef;jrwf jzpfawmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m;
ykPÖm;rsKd;ü jzpfukefaom El;nHh
odrfarGUaomvufajc&Sdukefaom
&Spfaomif;av;axmifaom tuREkfyfwdkYonf t&Sif
bk&m;\ aejynfawmfüaysmfarGUMuygukefV

14/ &[ef;jrwf jzpfawmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m;
ukefonfç olqif;&JrsKd;ü jzpfukef
aomolwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? ewfwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
e*g;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;? udEé&mwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
av;uRef;ü&Sdukefaom
owdkYorD;rsm;pGmwdkYonfvnf;aumif;t&Sifbk&m;\
aejynfawmfü aysmfarGUMuygukefV

15/ tcsKdU &[ef;jyKukefí w&m;ukd
½ljrifavh&SdolwdkY rsm;pGm &Sdygukef\?
ewfwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? udEé&mwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
e*g;wdkYonfvnf;aumif; tem*wf umvü (edAÁmefukd)
awGUxd&&SdMuygukefvwåHU/

16/ (xkdolwdkYonf) tvHk;pHkaom
tjchT&Htausmftapmukd cHpm;&í tvHk;pHk
jynfhpHkjcif;odkYa&mufukefvsuf t&Sifbk&m;tm;
MunfnKdjCIF;ukd &Muukefí tem*wf umvü
(opömaV;yG;ukd) odMuygukefvwåHU/

17/ BuD;jrwfaom vkHYv&Sdonfjzpfí
pu©Kig;rsKd;&Sdawmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m;
ykPÖm;rsKd;üjzpfukefaom ykPÖm;orD;jzpfaoM
tuREkfyfwdkYü t&Sifbk&m;onf tuREkfyf wdkYukd
Munfh½lpOf (t&Sifbk&m;\) ajcawmfwdkYukd
&Sdckd;ygukefV

18/ tuREkfyfwdkYonf b0tm;vHk;wdkYodkY
uyfa&mufwwfukefaom wPSmt&if;
tjrpfdkYukdy,fEkwftyfukefNyD? tEko,wdkYukd

t<uif;rjh jzwftyfukefNyD? ukokdvfjyK
pD&ifrl]yknmbdocFg&}wdkYukd zsufqD;tyfukefNyD/

19/ tuREkfyfwdkYtm;vHk;onf orm"dvQif
usufpm;&m tm¹/₂Hk&SdMuygukef\
ormywfüavhvmjcif;ukd jyKtyfygukef\
tuREkfyfwdkYonf psmefjzifhvnf;aumif;?
w&m;üaysmfarGUjcif;jzifhvnf;aumif; tcgcyfodrf;
aeMuygukef\

20/ a&SUoGm;acgif;aqmifjzpfawmfrlaom
jrwfpGmbk&m; tuREkfyfwdkYonf
b0wPSmukdvnf;aumif;? t0dZÆmukdvnf;aumif;?
ocFg&wdkYukdvnf;aumif; ukefaptyfukefNyD/
tvGefjrifEkdifcJaom edAÁmefodkY oGm;vkdygukefí
cGifhjyKawmfrlygukef/

21/ oifwdkYonf ightm; &Snfjrifhaom
nOfhaeYywfVHk; aus;Zl;wdkYukd jyKNyD;ukefNyD?
oifwdkYtm;vHk;wdkYonf
y&dowfav;yg;wdkY\ ,HkrSm;jcif;ukd jzwfí Nidrf;at;&m
edAÁmef odkYoGm;Muukefavmh/

22/ (tuREkfyfwdkYonf) jrwfpGmbk&m;\
ajcawmfwdkYukd &Sdckd;vsuf wefckd;zefqif;
jcif;wdkYukdjyKNyD;vQif tcsKdUaom &[ef;rwkYonf
tvif;a&mifukdvnf;aumif;? xkdrS wpyfg;
trkdufwkdufukdvnf;aumif; jyMuukef\

23/ tcsKdUaom &[ef;rwkYonf vç
aewdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
ig;ESifhwuGaomork'´&mukdvnf;aumif; jyMuukef\
tcsKdUaom &[ef;rwkYonf jrif;rkd&fawmifukd
vnf;aumif;? awmif&Hckepfxyfukdvnf;aumif;?
yifv,fuopfyifukdvnf;aumif; jyMuukef\

24/ tcsKdUaom &[ef;rwkYonf
wm0wðombHkukdvnf;aumif;? ,mrmbHkukdvnf;aumif;

? wkodwmbHkukdvnf;aumif;?
edr®me&wdewfbHkukdvnf;aumif;?
wefckd;BuD;aom0o0wåDbHkukdvnf;aumif;
wefckd;jzifh jyMuukefV

25/ tcsKdUaom &[ef;rwdkYonf
jA[®mwdkYukdvnf;aumif;? jrwoffwdkYtm;om
xkdufaompBuøukdvnf;aumif; jyMuukefV
jA[®mhtoGifukdzefqif;í oknwedAÁmef
w&m;ukdvnf;a[mMuukefV

26/ tm;vHk;aom &[ef;rwdkYonf txl;xl;
wefckd;zefqif;jcif;ukdjyKí jrwoffGm
bk&m;tm;wefckd;ukd jyvsuf pGrf;tm;ukd jyMuukef\?
jrwoffGmbk&m;\ ajcwdkYukd &Sdckd; MuukefV

27/ &[ef;jrwf jzpfawmfrlaom jrwoffGmbk&m;
£'"d0d" (tbdnmOf) wdkYü vnf; avh
vmNyD;jzpfygukefV
'dAÁaomw"mwftbdnmOfüvnf;aumif;?
apawmy&d,tbdnmOfü vnf;aumif;avhvmNyD;olwdkY
jzpfygukefV

28/ a&S;ü aezl;aom cE"mtpOfukd odygukef\?
'dAÁpu©KtbdnmOfukd okwfoif tyfNyD? tmo0tm;vHk;
ukefcef;ukefNyD? ,cktcg b0opfü wpfzefjzpfjcf;
r&Sdawmhyg/

29/ BuD;aom vkHYv&Sdawmfrlaom jrwoffGmbk&m;
t&Sifbk&m;\ txHü tw→ y#dorÇd'gc "r®y#dorÇd'gc
ed½kwådy#dorÇd'gwdkYü vnf;aumif;? xdkYtwl
y#dbmey#dorÇd'gü vnf;aumif;todÓPfonf
tuREkfyfwdkYtm; jzpfay:cJhygV

30/ &[ef;jrwf jzpfawmfrlaom jrwoffGmbk&m; avmu\
ukd;uG,f&m jzpfaoama&S;jrwoffGmbk&m;wdkY (txHü)
aygif;qHkrdjcf;ukd t&Sifbk&m;onf jytyfygNyD? t&Sif

bk&m;\ tusKd;iSg qkawmif;jcif;onf tuREkfyfwdkYtm;
rsm;jym;vSygukefV

31/ jrwfpGmbk&m; ukokdvfjzpfaom tMuifuHukd
tuREkfyfwdkYonf jznfhusifhtyfNyD?
xkdhukokdvfuHukd atmufarhawmfrlygavmh/
BuD;aom vkHYv&Sdawmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m;
t&Sifbk&m;tusKd;iSg aumif;rlwdkYukd
tuREkfyfwdkYonf qnf;yl;tyfygukefNyD/

32/ pb'´urÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufü
y'krkwå&jrwfpGmbk&m;onf yGifhawmfrlav\?
jrwfpGmbk&m;\ aqGawmfrsKd;awmfwdkY
aejynfawmfonf [Hom0wD rnfV

33/ **Fgjrpfonf [Hom0wDNrKdU\ wHcg;rS
tcgcyfodrf; pD;vsuf&Sd\? jrpfonf
ESdyfpuftyfukefaomxkd&[ef;wdkYonf oGm;jcif;ukd
r&ukef/

34/ ESpf&ufç oHk;&ufwdkYywfvHk;vnf;aumif;?
ckepf&ufywfvHk;vnf;aumif;? wpfvywfvHk;vnf;aumif;?
xdkYxuftvGef av;vywfvHk;vnf;aumif; (jrpfa&) jynfh
onf&Sdaomf xkd&[ef;wdkYonf oGm;jcif;ukd r&ukef/

35/ xkdtcg bk&m;avmif;onf Z#dvrnfaom
wkdif;jynfukd tpkd;&aomrif; jzpf av\? xkdrif;onf
a&jzifh ydwfqdkYwm;jrpftyfaom xkd&[ef;wdkYukd jrifi
**Fgjrpfü wHwm;ukdjyKvkyfavV

36/ xkdtcg (tojym) wpfodef;wdkYjzifh **Fgjrpfü
wHwm;ukd jyKvkyfav\? prSm bufurf;üoHCm\
tusKd;iSg ausmif;ukdvnf; aqmufvkyfavV

37/ jrifhjrwfaomtrsKd;ç ,kwfedrfhaomtrsKd;ü
jzpfaom xkdrdef;rç a,musfm;wdkYonf xkdrif;\
wHwm;ukdvnf;aumif;? ausmif;ukdvnf;aumif;
nDrQaom tzkd;ukd jyKMu avukefV

38/ igwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
tjcm;olwdkYonfvnf;aumif; tvGefMunfnKdaom
pdwfjzifhxkdjrwpfGmbk&m;\ w&m;wdkYü
tarGcHwdkY jzpfMuavukef\ NrKdUüvnf;aumif;?
c¹/₂kdife,f (Zeyk'f) wdkYü vnf;aumif;-

39/ xkdrsm;pGmaom rdef;ra,mufsm;ç
owdkYom;owdkYorD;wdkYonf wHwm;tm; vnf;aumif;?
ausmif;tm;vnf;aumif; ojwdkYukd MujzefYavukef\

40/ vrf;ruk d wHjrufvSnf;jcif;ukd jyKí iSufaysmyif
a&jynfhtkd;wdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
wHcGefwdkYukdvnf;aumif;? tckd;txHkukdvnf;aumif;?
eHYomrlefYukdvnf;aumif;? yef;ukdvnf;aumif;
jrwpfGmbk&m;tm; ylaZmfouúm&ukd jyKvsuf-

41/ wHwm;ausmif;wdkYukd jyKapNyD;vQif
jrwpfGmbk&m;ukd yifhzdwfí tvSLBuD;ukd
ay;vSLvsufor®moarÁm"dÓPfukd qkawmif;cjhV

42/ BuD;jrwfaom vkHYv&Sdawmfrlaom
tvHk;pHkaom owå0gwdkYukd u,fwifawmfrl
wwfaomy'krkwå&jrwpfGmbk&m;onf Z#dvrif;tm;
tEkarm'em jyKawmfrl\

43/ urÇmwpfodef; vGefonf&Sdaomf b'´urÇmonf
jzpfvwaåHU? (þrif;onf) b0 BuD;i,füchpm;NyD;vQif
or®moarÁm"dÓPfodkY a&mufvwaåHU/

44/ tcsKdUaom a,mufsm;ç rdef;rwdkYonf vuftrlukd
jyKukef\? tvHk;pHkaom olwdkYonftem*wfumvü
(xkda*gwrjrwpfGmbk&m;\) rsufarSmufü
jzpfukefvaåHU ([ktEkarm'emjyKawmfrl\)/

45/ xkduH\ tusKd;aMumifhvnf;aumif;?
apwemawmifhwrlwdkYaMumifhvnf;aumif;
ewfbHkodkYjzpfMu&ukef\ xkdtuREkfyfwdkYonf
t&Sifbk&m;\ tvkyftauR;wdkYygwnf;/

46/ ra&wGufEkdifaom ewfcsrf;omukdvnf;aumif;?
ra&wGufEkdifaom vlUcsrf;om ukdvnf;aumif; (cHpm;í)
xkdtuREkfyfwdkYonf t&Sifbk&m;tm; vkyfauR;ygukefV
b0 BuD;i,füusifvnfcJhygukefV

47/ þurÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufü aumif;pGm
jyKtyfaom uH\ jynfhpHkjcif;aMumifh vlwdkY\
jynfüvnf;aumif;? xkdrSwpfyg; jrwwfaom ewfwdkY\
jynfüvnf;aumif;
El;nHhodrfarGUjcif;&SdolwdkYjzpfygukefV

48/ aumif;pGm jyKtyfaom uH\
jynfhpHkjcif;aMumifh tuREkfyfwdkYonf
t¹/₂kdtaojyKcH&ukefonfjzpfí ¹/₂kyftqif;ç
pnf;pdrftjchT&Hukdvnf;aumif;? xkdrSwpfyg;
ausmfapmjcif;ukdvnf;aumif; tm;vHk;ukd
rjywf&&SdygukefV

49/ aemufqHk;jzpfaom b0odkY a&mufvwfaomf
ykPÖm;rsKd;ü arG;zGm;vsuf
omuD0ifrif;om;tdrfawmfü El;nHhodrfarGUaom
vufajc&SdolhwdkY jzpfygukefV

50/ &[ef;jrwf jzpfawmfrlaom jrwwfpGmbk&m;
tuREkfyfwdkYonf tcgcyfodrf;yifwefqmrqiftyfaom
ajrukd rjrif&ygukef? rpifMu,faom &THUñGefajrukd
rjrif&ygukef/

51/ tuREkfyfwdkY\ a&S;uHtusKd;aMumifh tdrfü
aeaom tuREkfyfwdkY\ txHodkY tcgcyfodrf;jzpfaom
ylaZmfouúm&tm;vHk;ukd tcgcyfodrf;
ydkYaqmifMuygukefV

52/ tuREkfyfwdkYonf tdrfukd pGefYypfí
&[ef;abmifodkY Oifa&mufukefonf&Sdaomf
oHo&mc&D;rSxGufajrmufukefvsuf &m*uif;olwdkY
jzpf&ygukefV

53/ tuREkfyfwdkYxHodkY xkdxkdt&yfrS
wpfaxmifaom ouFef;ç qGrf;ç aq;ypönf;ç
tdyf&mae&mausmif;wdkYukd tcgcyfodrf;
ydkYaqmifMuygukefV

54/ tuREkfyfwdkYonf udavomwdkYukd
½ldUNr\$KdufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0
r&SdbJae&ygukefV

55/ tuREkfyf\ vmjcif;um; aumif;aomvmjcif; pifppf
jzpfayV/y/ jrwpGm bk&m;\ tqHk;trawmfukd
vkdufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

56/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;/y/
jrwpGmbk&m;\ tqHk;trawmf
ukdvkdufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif &Spfaomif;av;axmifaom
ykPÖm;owdkYorD;&[ef;rwkYonf jrwpGmbk&m;\
rsufarSmufü þ*gxmwkYukd avQmufqkdcJhukefV /

**ESpfckajrmuf pwk&moDwdbdu©KeDo[óty'gef
NyD;V**

3-OyÜv'g,dumax&Dty'gef

57/ t½kP0wDNrKdUü t½kPrnfaom rif;onf &Sd\?
igonf xkdrif;\ rdzk&m; jzpfí igonftwlwuG
vSnfhvnfoGm;vm&V

58/ xkdtcg igonf qdwfNidrf&modkY csOf;uyfvsuf
xkdifNyD;vQif podkY MuHpnf\ ightm;aqmif,lí
oGm;Ekdifaom ig jyKtyfaom ukokdvfonf r&Sdao;acs/

59/ igonf tvGefjyif;pGm ylavmifaom cg;pyfaom
Murf;wrf;aom oabm&Sd aomtvGefMurf;MuKwfaom
i&JodkY oGm;&vdrfhrnfwm;? þt&mü ightm; ,HkrSm;
zG,fonf r&Sdacs/

60/ igonf podkY MuHpñfí pdwfukd
&Tifvef;apNyD;vQif rif;odkY csOf;uyfvsuf þ
pum;ukdavQmufxm;\ -

61/ t&Sifrif;jrwf tuREkfyfwdkY rdef;rwdkYrnfonf
a,mufsm;wdkYatmuf ,kwfnHhol wdkYjzpfygukef\
t&Sifrif;jrwf tuREkfyftm; &[ef;wpfyg;ukd ay;ygavmh?
qGrf;auR; vkdyg\[k (þpum;ukd avQmufxm;)/

62/ xkdtcg rif;onf yGg;rsm;NyD;aom £a`E
´&Sdaom &[ef;ukd ightm;ay;av\? (igonf) xkd&[ef;\
oydwfukd ,lí rGefjrwfaom qGrf;jzifh jynfhapcJhV

63/ igonf rGefjrwfaom qGrf;ukd jynfhapí
aumif;aom eHYomjzifh vdrf;usHvsuf
jrwfaomt0wfESifhwuG zHk;vTrf;NyD;vQif ESpfoufaom
pdwfjzifh ay;vSLcJhV

64/ aumif;pGm jyKtyfaom
xkduHaMumifhvnf;aumif;? apwemç
awmifhwrlwdkYaMumifhvnf;aumif; vIUcE`mukd,fukd
pGefYvTwf&onf&Sdaomf igonf wm0wðombHkodkY
a&muf&V

65/ wpfaxmifaom ewfrif;wdkY\ rdzk&m;tjzpfukd
jyKcJh&\? wpfaxmifaom pMu0aw;rif;wdkY\
rdzk&m;tjzpfukd jyKcJh&V

66/ jyefYajymaom ya'o&mZfrif;tjzpfukdum;
*Pef;ocsFmtm;jzifh ra&wGufEkdif?
xkdtcgxkdqGrf;tvSL\ tjcm;wpfyg;aom uH\ tusKd;onf
txl;xl;tjym;jym; rsm; vSayV

67/ ig\ tqif;onf MumnKdyef;tqif;ESifh wl\? (igonf)
tqif;vS\? vGefpGm ½lcsifzG,f&Sd\? rdef;rwdkY\
ukd,ft*Fgtm;vHk;ESifh jynfhpHk\? trsKd;jrwfö jzpf\
tvif; a&mifukd aqmifEkdifV

68/ aemufqHk;b0odkY a&mufvwfaomf
omuD0ifrif;rsKd;ü jzpf\? igonf oka''g'erif;\om;awmf
od''w¬rif;om;\ armif;rwpxmifwdkY\ tBuD;trSL; jzpfV

69/ igonf tdrfö NiD;aiGUí &[ef;abmifodkY
0ifa&mufcjh\? ckepfnajrmuf a&muf vwfaomf
opömaf;yg;ukd odaom ÓPfodkY a&mufV

70/ ouFef;ukdvnf;aumif;? qGrf;ukdvnf;aumif;?
aq;ypönf;ukdvnf;aumif;?
tdyf&mae&mausmif;ukdvnf;aumif; Eldif;,SOjfcif;iSg
rpGrf;Ekdifukef/ podkYjzpf&jcif;onf qGrf;vSL&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

71/ jrwpGmbk&m; ukokdvfjzpfafom tMuifuHukd
uREkfyfonf jznfhusifhtyfNyD? xkd
ukokdvfuHukdatmufarhawmfrlygavmh/ BuD;aom
vkHYv&Sdawmfraom jrwpGmbk&m; toQifbk&m;\
tusKd;iSgtuREkfyfonf rsm;pGmaom ypönf;0w¬Kukd
pGefYvTwftyfygNyD/

72/ purÇmrS oHk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufö tvSLukd
ay;vSLcjh&aom tcgrSpí raumif;aom
olwdkYvm;&m]'k³/₄wd} b0ukd rodpsz;ay/
podkYjzpf&jcif;onf qGrf;vSL&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

73/ igonf ewfb0 odkYr[kwf vIUb0[laom
*wdESpfyg;wdkYukdom od\? tjcm; wpyfg;aom*wdukd
rod&ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf qGrf;vSL&jcif;\ tusKd;ay
wnf;/

74/ rsm;aom pnf;pdrf rsm;aom Opöm&Sdaom
jrifhjrwaom trsKd;wdkYukdom oday\?
tjcm;wpyfg;aom trsKd;wdkYukd rod&ay/ podkY
jzpf&jcif;onf qGrf;vSL&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

75/ b0BuD;i,fö usifvnf&onf&Sdaomf jzLpifaom
ukokdvftaMumif;&if;onfwkdufwGef;tyfonfjzpfí

pdwfrESpfNrKdUzG,fukd rawGUjrirf&ay/ (podkY
jzpf&jcif;onf) 0rf;ajrmufpGmjyKcJhcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

76/ jrwpfGmbk&m; £'°d0d" (tbdnmOf) wdkYü vnf;
avhvmNyD; jzpfygV 'dAÁaomw
"mwftbdnmOfüvnf;aumif;?
apawmy&d,ÓPfüvnf;aumif; avhvmNyD; jzpfygV

77/ a&S;ü aezl;aom cE°mtpOfukd odyg\
'dAÁpu©KtbdnmOfukd okwfoiftyfygNyD?
tmo0tm;vHk; ukefcef;ukefNyD? ,cktcg b0opfü wpfzef
jzpfjCIF; r&Sdawmhyg/

78/ BuD;aom vkHYv&Sdawmfrlaom jrwpfGmbk&m;
t&Sifbk&m;\ txHü tw¬ y#dorÇd'gç "r®y#dorÇd'gç
ed½kwâdy#dorÇd'gwdkYü vnf;aumif;? xdkYtwl
y#dbmey#dorÇd'gü vnf;aumif;todÓPfonf
tuREkfyfwdkYtm; jzpfay:cJhygV

79/ tuREkfyfonf udavomwdkYukd
½ldUNrşdKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0 r&Sdbj
ae&V

80/ tuREkfyf\ vmjcif;um; aumif;aomvmjcif; pifppf
jzpfayV/y/ tqHk;tr awmfukdvkdufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

81/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;/y/
tqHk;trawmfukd vkdufemusifh oHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif OyÜv'g,dum&[ef;ronf jrwpfGmbk&m;\
rsufarSmufü þ*gxmwdkYukd avQmufqkdcJhV

oHk;ckajrmuf OyÜv'g,dumax&Dty'gef NyD;V

4-od*Fgvrmwkax&Dty'gef

82/ þb'´urÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufü tvHk;pHkaom
w&m;wdkY\ wpfzufurf; a&mufawmfrlaom avmu\

tBuD;trSL;jzpfawmfraom y'krkwå&rnfaom jrwpfGm
bk&m;onf yGifhawmfrlV

83/ xkdtcg igonf [Hom0wDNrKdU0,f txl;xl;aom
&wemwdkYjzifh awmufyaom jynfhpHk<u,f0írsm;aom
Opöm&Sdaom trwfrsKd;ü arG;zGm;ol jzpfcjhV

84/ igonf vltaygif;jcH&Hvsuf tzESifhwuG oGm;í
jrwpfGmbk&m;\ w&m;awmfukdemMum;NyD;vQif
&[ef;abmifodkY 0ifa&mufcjhV

85/ (igonf) &[ef;jyKNyD;aomf ukd,fjzifh
(jyKtyfaom) raumif;rlukd MuOfa&Smifcjh\?
0pD'kp½kdufukd pGefYí toufarG;rlukd okwfoifcjhV

86/ (igonf) jrwpfGmbk&m;ü MunfnKdV
w&m;üvnf;aumif;? oHCMüvnf;aumif;xufoefaom
½kdaojcif; &SdV olawmfaumif;w&m;ukd
emMum;jcif;ü ,SO\? jrwpfGmbk&m;ukd zl;jrifjcif;ü
vkdv;V

87/ xkdtcg igonf &[ef;r (wpfOD;) ukd
o''gw&m;jzifh ESvHk;oGif;&SdolwdkYwGif tjrwfqHk;
[kjrwpfGmbk&m;csD;usL;onfukd Mum;emcjh&\? igonf
xkdt&mtxl;ukd awmifhwí
odu©moHk;yg;wdkYukdjznfhufhcjhV

88/ xkdtcg oem;jcif;u½kPmodkY tpOfvkdufjcif;ukd
tvkd&Sdawmfraom jrwpfGm bk&m;onf
ighukdrdefYawmfrl\? tMuifoltm; jrwpfGmbk&m;ü
rwkefvlyfaom o''g w&m;onf aumif;pGm wnf\?
tMuifoltm; aumif;aom t&d,mwdkYonf ESpfouf tyf
csD;usL;tyfaom oDvonf aumif;pGmwnfV

89/ tMuifoltm; oHCMü MunfnKdjcif;onfvnf;aumif;?
ajzmifhpGmjzpfaoM ÓPftjrif]or®m'd|d} onfvnf;aumif;
&SdV xkdolukd]]qif;&Jaomol r[kwf}}][kqkdukef\?
xkdol\touf&Snfjcif;onf tcsnf;ESD;r[kwf/

90/ xdkYaMumifh ynm&Sdonf
jrwpfGmbk&m;wdkY\ tqHk;trawmfukd
atmufarhvsufo'`gw&m;ukdvnf;aumif;?
oDvapmifhxdef;jcif;ukdvnf;aumif;?
MunfnKdjcif;ukdvnf;aumif;?
ÓPftjrifw&m;ukdvnf;aumif; tm;xkwf&m\ ([k
rdefYawmfrl\)/

91/ igonf xkdw&m;pum;ukd Mum;em&aomf
0rf;ajrmufí ig\ qkawmif;jcif;ukd ar;avQmuf\? xkdtcg
r,kwfavsmhaom vkHYv&Sdawmfrlaom
rEldif;,SOfEkdifaom jrwpfGm bk&m;onf
ajzMum;awmfrlcJh\? aumif;aom vu©PmESifh
jynfhpHkayaom cspforD;
jrwpfGmbk&m;üMunfnKdaom oifonf aumif;pGm
awmifhwaom xkdt&mtxl;ukd &vwåHU/

92/ þurÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufü Mouúmurif;rsKd;ü
jzpfaom tEG,ftm;jzifhha*gwrtrnf&Sdaom
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf avmuü yGifhawmfrlvwåHU/

93/ xkdjrwpfGmbk&m;\ w&m;wdkYü w&m;onf
zefqif;tyfaom tarGcHorD;awmf jzpfíod*Fgvvkvif\
trd[laom jrwpfGmbk&m;\ wynfhr]om0dum}
jzpfvwåHU/

94/ xkdtcg xkdAsm'dwfpum;ukd
Mum;em&onf&Sdaomf 0rf;ajrmufonfjzpfí touf
xufqHk;rm&fig;yg;ukd atmifawmfrlNyD;aom
jrwpfGmbk&m;ukd arwåmpdwf&Sdvsuf tusifh
y#dywfwdkYjzifhvkyfauR;cJhV

95/ aumif;pGm jyKtyfaom
xkduHaMumifhvnf;aumif;? apwemç
awmifhwrlwdkYaMumifhvnf;aumif; vIUcE`mukd,fukd
pGefYy,f&onf&Sdaomf igonf wm0wðombHkodkY
a&muf&V

96/ ,ck aemufqHk; jzpfaom b0üum;
&mZN*Kd[fNrKdUawmfWgIf rsm;jrwfaom
&wemwdkYaygif;pk&m <u,f0aom olaX;rsKd;ü jzpf&V

97/ od*Fgvrnfaom ig\ om;onf rSm;aom vrf;c&D;ü
arGUavsmf\? rdpäm'd|d t,lwnf;[laomawmtkyfodkY
ajy;0if\? t&yfrsufESmwdkYukd ylaZmfjCIF;vQif
vJavsmif; &m &SdV

98/ ewfvlwdkY\ tBuD;trSL;jzpfawmfrlaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf qGrf;tusKd;iSg
&mZN*Kd[fNrKdUodkY<uoGm;vwfaomf txl;xl;aom
t&yfrsufESmwdkYukd &Sdckd;aom xkd
od*Fgvvkvifukd jrifívrF;c&D;ü &yfvSuf qHk;rawmfrlV

99/ xkdod*Fgvvkviftm; w&m;a[mawmfrlaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;\ toHonf tHhMozG,f jzpf\?
ESpfuka#aom a,mufsm;rdef;rwdkY\ (opömaV;yG;)
w&m;ukd xkd;xGif; odjCIF;onf jzpfV

100/ xkdtcg igonf y&dowfodkY oGm;vsuf
jrwfpGmbk&m; a[mMum;tyfaom
w&m;pum;ukdMum;em&aomf
aomwmywådzkdvfodkY a&mufonfjzpfí
&[ef;abmifodkY 0ifa&mufcJhV

101/ jrwfpGmbk&m;ukd zl;jrif&jCIF;ü vdkvm;aom
igonf xkdAk''gEkówdukd yGg;
rsm;íumvrMumjrifhrDyif t&[wåzkdvfodkY a&mufV

102/ igonf jrwfpGmbk&m;ukd zl;jrifjCIF;tusKd;iSg
tcgcyfodrf;yif oGm;\? rsufpd ukdESpfoufapwwfaom
½kyftqif;awmfukd ra&mifh&Jonf jzpfíomvQif zl;jrifV

103/ igonf tvHk;pHkaom
yg&rDawmfaMumifhjzpfaom toa&\ wnf&mjzpfaom
jrwfaomtvHk;pHkaom a&mifjcnfawmfwdkYjzifh
>yrf;aom ½kyftqif;awmfukd (zl;jrif&jCIF; ü)
ra&mifh&Jonfjzpfí aeV

104/ jrwpGmbk&m;onf xkd*kPfü ESpfoufawmfrlí
od*FgvowdkYom;\ trdonf
o'`gw&m;jzifhESvHk;oGif;&SdolwdkYwGif tjrwfqHk;[k
ighukd {w'*ft&mü xm;awmfrlV

105/ &[ef;jrwf jzpfawmfrlaom jrwpGmbk&m;
tuREkfyfonf £'`d0d"tbdnmOf wdkYü
vnf;avhvmNyD;jzpfygV
'dAÁaomw"mwftbdnmOfüvnf;aumif;? apawmy&d,
ÓPfüvnf;aumif;avhvmNyD;jzpfygV

106/ a&S;ü aezl;aom cE`mtpOfukd odyg\?
'dAÁpu©KtbdnmOfukd okwfoiftyfNyD? tmo0tm;vHk;
ukefcef;ukefNyD? ,cktcg b0opfü wpfzef jzpfjcf;
r&Sdawmhyg/

107/ jrwpGmbk&m; t&Sifbk&m;\ txHü
tw→y#dorÇd'gç "r®y#dorÇd'gç
ed½kwådy#dorÇd'gwdkYü vnf;aumif;? xdkYtwl
y#dbmey#dorÇd'güvnf;aumif; todÓPfonf
tuREkfyftm;jzpfay:cJhygV

108/ igonf udavomwdkYukd
½ldUNrşdKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&V

109/ ig\ vmjcif;um; aumif;aomvmjcif; pifppf
jzpfayV/y/ tqHk;tr
awmfukdhvkdufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

110/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;/y/
tqHk;trawmfukd vkdufemusifh oHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif od*Fgvrmwm&[ef;ronf p*gxmwdkYukd
avQmufqkdcJhV /

av;ckajrmuf od*Fgvrmwkax&Dty'gef NyD;V

5-okuúmax&Dty'gef

111/ bb'´urÇmrS ukd;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü
zl;ajrmfcsifpzG,f wifhw,fawmfrlaom
tvHk;pHkaomw&m;wdkYukd ½lJrifwwfaom
OdyóDrnfaoM jrwfpGmbk&m;onf yGifhawmf rlV/

112/ xkdtcg igonf AE"KrwDNrKdUwGif trSwfr&Sd
wpfckaomtrsKd;ü jzpf\? jrwpfGmbk&m;\ w&m;ukd
emMum;&í &[ef;abmifodkY 0ifa&mufc]hV

113/ igonf rsm;aom tMum;tjrif &Sd\?
w&m;ukdusifhaqmif\? y#dbmefÓPf &Sd\?
xkdrSwpfyg; qef;Mu,faom w&m;ukdvnf;
a[majymwwf\? jrwfpGmbk&m;
tqHk;trukdvkdufemjyKusifhavh&SdV

114/ xkdtcg igonf rsm;pGmaom vltaygif;\
tusKd;pD;yGg;tvdkYiSg w&m;a[mrl ukd
jyKcJhíxkdb0rS pkawonf&Sdaomf wkodwmbHkodkY
a&mufvsuf tjcHt&H tausmf tapmrsm;ol jzpfCjhV

115/

oHk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü	bb'´urÇmrS
tjcHt&Htm;jzifh	]rD;vQHujhodkaY}
w&m;a[myk*¾KdvfwdkYwGif	awmufyawmfrlaom
jzpfawmfrlaom	tjrwfqHk;
odcDjrwfpGm	bk&m;onf
yGifhawmfrlV	avmuü

116/ xkdtcgüvnf; igonf &[ef;jyKí
jrwfpGmbk&m;tqHk;trü vdr®moljzpfvsuf
jrwfpGmbk&m;\ w&m;pum;wdkYukd
xGef;um;apjcif;aMumifh xkdb0rSvnf; wm0wđom
ewfbHkodkY a&mufcJh&V

117/ oHk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufüyifvQif BuD;jrwfaom
ÓPf&Sdawmfrlaom a0óbl rnfaom jrwfpGmbk&m;onf
yGifhawmfrlav\? xkdtcgüvnf; xdkYtwlyif igonf-

118/ &[ef;jyKí w&m;ukd usifhaqmifvsuf
jrwpfGmbk&m;omoemawmfukd xGef; vif;apcJh\?
(xdkYaMumifh) aysmfarGUzG,f ewfjynfodkY oGm;í
BuD;pGmaom csrf;omukd cHpm;&ayV

119/ pb'´urÇmü vlwdkY\ ukd;uG,f&m
jzpfawmfraom uukoefbk&m;jrwfonf yGifhawmfra\?
xkdtcgüvnf; xdkYtwlyif igonf-

120/ &[ef;jyKí jrwpfGmbk&m;omoemawmfukd
touf&SdorQ xGef;vif;apNyD;vQif
wkdb0rSpkawvwfaomf igonf]rdrdbHkuJhodkY}
wm0wðomewfbHkodkY a&mufcJh&V

121/ pb'´urÇmüyif avmu\
ukd;uG,f&mjzpfawmfraom udavomjrL uif; awmfraom
tNrKdufedAÂmefodkY <uoGm;awmfraom
aumPm*HkjrwfpGmbk&m;onf yGifhawmfraV

122/ xkdtcgüvnf; igonf xkdjrwpfGmbk&m;\
omoemawmfü &[ef;jyKcJhí rsm; aomtMum;tjrif&Sdolç
w&m;ukd usifhaqmifol jzpfvsuf jrwpfGmbk&m;\
omoem awmfukdxGef;vif;apcJhV

123/ pb'´urÇmüyif avmu\
ukd;uG,f&mjzpfawmfraom udavomjrL uif; awmfraom
aojcif;tqHk;odkY a&mufawmfraom
uóyjrwpfGmbk&m;onf yGifhawmfraV

124/ igonf xkdjrwpfGmbk&m;\ omoemawmfüvnf;
&[ef;jyKcJhí olawmfaumif; w&m;ukdoifNyD;í t|uxmü
&J&ifhol jzpfV

125/ aumif;aom tusifhoDv&Sd\? raumif;rlukd
&Sufavh&Sd\? odu©moHk;yg;wdkYü
vdr®moljzpfJh\? &[ef;jrwf jzpfawmfraom
jrwpfGmbk&m; (wynfhawmfonf) touf xufqHk;
rsm;pGmaom w&m;a[mrlukd jyKNyD;vQif -

126/ xkduH\ tusKd;aMumifhvnf;aumif;? apwemç
awmifhwrlwdkYaMumifhvnf;aumif;vIUcE" mukd,fukd
pGefY&aomf wm0wðombHkodkY a&muf&V

127/ ,ck aemufqHk; jzpfaom b0üvnf;
&mZN*Kd[fNrKdUawmfü rsm;pGmaom &wemwdkY\
pka0;&mjzpfaom olaX;rsKd;ü jzpf&V

128/ jrwfpGmbk&m;onf &[ef;wpfaxmif jch&Hvsuf
&mZN*dK[fNrKdUodkY <uawmf rlaom
tcgodMum;rif;onf (podkY) csD;usL;av\-

129/ ,Ofaus;NyD;ukefaom udavomrS
vGwfajrmufNyD;ukefaom
&aoha[mif;&[EÅmwpfaxmifwdkYESifhwuG ,Ofaus;Ny
D;í udavomrS vGwfajrmufNyD;awmfrlaom
od*Fedufa&Ttqif;ESifh wlaom tqif;&Sdawmfrlaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf &mZN*Kd[fNrKdUodkY0ifawmfrl\
([k csD;usL;)/

130/ xkdjrwfpGmbk&m;\ wefckd;tmEkabmfukd jrifí
*kPfawmftaygif;ukdvnf; Mum; emíjrwfpGmbk&m;ü
pdwfukd MunfnKdapNyD;í xkdjrwfpGmbk&m;ukd
pGrf;tm;&SdorQ ylaZmf cJhV

131/ aemuftcgüvnf; tdrfrS xGufí "r®'dEém&[ef;r\
txHü &[ef;abmifodkY 0ifa&muf&[ef;jyKV

132/ igonf qHyifwdkYukd &dwfjzwfukefpOf
udavomwdkYukd ½ldUNr§dKufavmifuRrf;ap
tyfukefNyD? igonf &[ef;jyKí rMumjrifhrD
tqHk;trtm;vHk;ukd oif,lcJhV

133/ xdkYaemuf rsm;pGmaom vlwdkY\ tpnf;ta0;ü
w&m;ukd a[m\? w&m;a[mtyfonf&Sdaomf
taxmifruaom owå0gwdkY\ (opö mav;yg;) w&m;ukd
xkd;xGif; odjcif;onfjzpfavV

134/ ightm; tvGefMunfnKdaom ewfonf
xkdaMumif;ukd odí

tvGeftHhMovsuf&mZN*Kd[fNrKdUukd
vSnfhvnfNyD;vQif (podkY a<u;aMumfav\)/

135/ tMuifvlwdkYonf tNrKdufedAÁmefukd
a[majymvsuf&Sdaom okuúm&[ef;r (xH)
odkYrqnf;uyfukef? &mZN*Kd[fNrKdUü pvlwdkYonf
tb,fukd jyKvkyfaeukefoenf;?
ysm;&nfukdaomufíomvQif aeMuukefoavm/

136/ c&D;oGm;wdkYonf rkd;a&ukd
aomufMu&ukefouJhodkY xdkYtwl ynm&SdwdkYonf
um;rqkwfrjyef edAÁmefodkY aqmifwwfaom
(t&omwpyfyg;) roGef;avmif;bJ MoZm
&SdaomxkdtNrKdufw&m;a&ukdomvQif
aomufukefa,mifwum; ([k a<u;aMumfav\)/

137/ &[ef;jrwf jzpfawmfrlaom jrwpGmbk&m;
tuREkfyfonf £'""d0d" (tbdnmOf) wdkYü
vnf;avhvmNyD; jzpfygV
'dAÁaomwtbdnmOfüvnf;aumif;? apwmy&d,ÓPf
üvnf;aumif;avhvmNyD; jzpfygV

138/ a&S;ü aezl;aom cE""mtpOfukd odyg\?
'dAÁpu©KtbdnmOfukd okwfoiftyfNyD? tmo0tm;vHk;
ukefcef;ukefNyD? ,ckb0opfü wpfzef jzpfjcif;
r&Sdawmhyg/

139/ jrwpGmbk&m; t&Sifbk&m;\ txHü
tw→y#dorÇd'gç "r®y#dorÇd'gç
ed½kwådy#dorÇd'gwdkYü vnf;aumif;? xdkYtwl
y#dbmey#dorÇd'güvnf;aumif; todÓPfonf
tuREkfyftm;jzpfay:cJhygV

140/ igonf udavomwdkYukd
½ldUNrşdKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&V

141/ ig\ vmjCIF;um; aumif;aomvmjCIF; pifppf
jzpfayV/y/ tqHk;tr
awmfukdhvkdufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

142/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;/y/
tqHk;trawmfukd vkdufemusifh oHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif okuúm&[ef;ronf p*gxmwdkYukd
avQmufqkdcJhV /

ig;ckajrmuf okuúmax&Dty'gef NyD;V

ig;ckajrmuf bmP0g& NyD;V

6-tbd^{1/2}lyeE´max&Dty'gef

143/ pb'´urÇmrS ukd;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü
zl;ajrmfcsifpzG,f wifhw,fawmfraom
tvHk;pHkaomw&m;wdkYü odjrifaom
ynmrsufpd&Sdawmfraom OdyóDrnfaom jrwpGm
bk&m;onf yGifhawmfraV

144/ xkdtcg igonf AE¨KrwDNrdKUwGif
ynfhphk<u,f0aom trsKd;jrwfö jzpfí tvGef
tqif;vSolMuifemoem;wwfol vltaygif;\ ylaZmfch&olvnf;
jzpfayV

145/ igonf BuD;jrwfaom vkHYv&Sdawmfraom
OdyóDjrwpGmbk&m;xHodkY csOf;uyf í
w&m;ukdemMum;&jcif;aMumifh jrwpGmbk&m;ukd
ukd;uG,f&m[lí qnf;uyfcJhV

146/ igonf oDvwdkYü apmifha&Smufoljzpfí
jrwpGmbk&m; y&dedAÁmefjyKawmfra vwfaomf
"mwfawmfapwDawmf\ txufü a&TxD;ukd ylaZmfchJhV

147/ igonf toufxufqHk; oDv&Sdol vGwfvGwf
pGefYMuJjCIF;&Sdol jzpfvsuf xkd b0rS

pkawívlUukd,fcE"mukd pGefYy,f&onf&Sdaomf
wm0wđombHkodkY uyfa&muf&V

148-149/ xkdtcg igonf ½lyg½Hkç o'g½Hkç
*E"m½Hkç &om½Hkç azm|
AÁm½HkwdkYjzifhvnf;aumif;? touftm;jzifhvnf;aumif;?
tqif; csrf;omç tjçHt&Htm;jzifhvnf;aumif;?
xdkYtwlyiftpkd;&jcif;tm;jzifhvnf;aumif; q,fyg;aom
taMumif;t&mwdkYjzifh <uif; aom
ewfwdkYukdausmfvGef vTrf;rkd;í wifhw,fV

150/ igonf ,ck aemufqHk;b0üvnf; uydvrnfaom
NrKdUawmfüjzpfí acruomuD0ifrif;\eE'mtrnf&Sdaom
orD;awmf[k ausmfapmxif&Sm;V

151/ ightm; ESpfoufjcif;ukd jywwfaom
tvGeftqif;vSaom jynfhpHkjcif;onf jzpfav\? tMuifftcg
igonf t&G,fodkY a&mufonfjzpfí ½kyftqif;\ wifhw,f
jcif;jzifh wefqmqiftyfV

152/ xkdtcg buydvNrKdUü ighukd
tvkd&Sdjcif;aMumifh omuD0ifrif;wdkYtm; tvGef
BuD;pGmaomjiif;çHkjcif;onf jzpfav\? xdkYaMumifh
crnf;awmfonf omuD0ifrif;wdkY onf
rysufpD;ygapvifh[k MuHpnfí ighukd &[ef;jyKapV

153/ igonf &[ef;jyKNyD;aomf vnf;
jrwpGmbk&m;ukd ½kyftqif;ü ½lwfcsrcf;wD;
wwfaMumif;ukdMum;&ojzifh ig\ ½kyftqif;jzifh
rmefwufvsuf vlwdkYxuf jrwwfaom
jrwpGmbk&m;xHodkY rcsOf;uyfcjhacs/

154/ igonf jrwpGmbk&m;ukd zl;jrif&jcif;rS
aMumufonfjzpfí qHk;rcH&modkYvnf; roGm;cjh?
xdktcg jrwpGmbk&m;onf taMumif;Oyg,fwHrsOfjzifh
rdrdtxHodkY ac:aqmif í-

155/ taMumif;Oyg,fü vdr®mawmfrrlaom
jrwpGmbk&m;onf ewforD;½kyftqif;

ESifhwlaomrdef;rysKdudkvnf;aumif;?
rdef;rtkdukdvnf;aumif;? aoaeaom rdef;rukd
vnf;aumif;rdef;roHk;rsKd;wdkYukd wefcdk;jzifh
jyawmfrlV

156/ igonf xdkrdef;rwdkYukd jrif&onf&Sdaomf
tvGefxdwfvfYonfjzpfí rdrdudk,f
aumifühwyfjcif;uif;vsuf b0ü NiD;aiGUvsuf wnf\?
xdktcg jrwpfGmbk&m;onf ighukd rdefYawmfrl\-

157/ cspforD;eE´m emusifjcif;ç
rpifMu,fjcif;oabm&Sdaom txufodkY vQHwufí
atmufodkY,dkpD;jcif;oabm&Sdaom olrkdufwdkYom
wG,fwmESpfouftyfaom þcE´´mudk,f
taumifykyfukd½lprf;ygavmh/

158/ rwifhw,faom (tokb) tm;jzifh pdwfukd
tm½Hkwpfckwnf;&Sdvsuf aumif;pGm
wnfwHhatmifyGm;rsm;apygavmh? þoifjrifaom
ukd,fujhodkY xdkoif\ ukd,fonf xdkY twlyifwnf;? xdkoif\
ukd,fujhodkY þoifjrifaom ukd,fonfvnf; xdkYtwlyifwnf;/

159/ þodkY xdkudk,fukd nOfhaeYywfvHk;
rysif;r&dbJ ½lonf&Sdaomf
xdk½ljcif;aMumifhrdrdOpömjzpfaoM ynmjzifh
azmufxGif;í ae&vwåHU ([k rdefYawmfrl\)/

160/ xdkigonf rarhravsmhbJ toifhtm;jzifh
qifjcifvwfaomf twGif;ç tjyifESifh wuGpukd,fukd
trSeftwdkif; jrifV

161/ xdktcg igonf ukd,fü NiD;aiGUcJh\? tZÑ
wåoEÅmefüvnf; wyfjcif;uif;cJh\?
igonfarhavsmhjcif;r&SdbJ oHa,mZOf uif;vsuf
Nidrfoufat;jrol jzpfV

162/ &[ef;jrwf jzpfawmfrlaom jrwpfGmbk&m;
tuREfkyfonf £´´d0d"tbdnmOf wdkYü
vnf;avhvmNyD;jzpfygV

'dAÁaomw"mwftbdnmOfüvnf;aumif;?
apawmy&d,tbdnmOfüvnf;aumif; avhvmNyD;jzpfygV

163/ a&S;ü aezl;aom cE"mtpOfukd odyg\
'dAÁpu©KtbdnmOfukd okwfoiftyfNyD? tmo0tm;vHk;
ukefcef;ukefNyD? ,cktcg b0opfü wpfzef jzpfjcf;
r&Sdawmhyg/

164/ jrwfpGmbk&m; t&Sifbk&m;\ txHü
tw→y#dorÇd'gç "r®y#dorÇd'gç
ed½kwådy#dorÇd'gwdkYü vnf;aumif;? xdkYtwl
y#dbmey#dorÇd'güvnf;aumif; todÓPfonf
tuREfkyftm;jzpfay:cJhygV

165/ igonf udavomwdkYukd
½ldUNr\$KdufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&SdbJ
ae&V

166/ ig\ vmjcf;um; aumif;aomvmjcf; pifppf
jzpfayV/y/ tqHk;tr awmfukdvkdufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

167/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;/y/
tqHk;trawmfukd vkdufem usifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif tbd½lyeE´m&[ef;ronf p*gxmwdkYukd
avQmufqdkcJhV /

ajcmufckajrmuf tbd½lyeE´max&Dty'gef NyD;V

7-t¹umodax&Dty'gef

168/ pb'´urÇmü jAm[®PrsKd;jzpfawmfrlaom
rsm;jrwfaom tjcHt&Htausmftapm&Sdawmfrlaom
w&m;a[myk*¾dKvfwdkYwGif tjrwfqHk;
jzpfawmfrlaom tEG,ftm;jzifhuóyrnfaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf yGifhawmfrlV

169/ xdktcg igonf xdkjrwpGmbk&m;\
omoemawmfü &[ef;jyKí ygdarmufoDvüvnf;aumif;?
£a`E`ig;yg;wdkYü vnf;aumif; apmifhpnf;cJhayV

170/ tpm;tpmüvnf; twdkif;t&Snfukd odavh&Sd\?
Edk;Mum;jcif;üvnf; ,SOf\? ur®|
mef;tm;xkwfjcf;üvnf; ,SOfvuf aeavh&Sdaom igonf
tmoa0guif;NyD;aom&[ef;r (wpfOD;) ukd-

171/ igonf jypfrSm;aom pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí
jynfhwefqmr[k qJqdkcJhrd\? xdk
raumif;rluHaMumifhhi&Jü uscJh&V

172/ xdkuHt<uif;aMumifh rsm;pGmyif
olwpyg;wdkYESifh pyfoG,faom jynfhwefqmr rsKd;ü
jzpfCjh&\? aemufqHk;b0üum;-

173/ igonf jrwaom tusifh\ tpGrf;aMumifh
umodwdkif;wdkY0,f olaX;rsKd;ü
arG;zGm;vsuf]ewfbHkwdkYü ewforD;uJhodkU}
½kyftqif;ESifh jynfhpHkol jzpfCJhayV

174/ ½lcsifpzG,f&Sdaom ighukd awGUjrifukefonf
&Sdaomf ig\ qJa&;jcf;\ tpGrf;
aMumifh&mZN*Kd[fNrKdUawmfWgif
jynfhwefqmrtjzpfü oGif;xm;ukefV

175/ xdkigonf jrwpGmbk&m;
a[mMum;awmfrltyfaom
olawmfaumif;w&m;ukdMum;em&onf&Sdaomf
a&S;0goem (txHk) ESifh jynfhpHkonfjzpfí
&[ef;abmifodkY 0ifa&muf&[ef;jyKV

176/ xdktcg ylöif;cHjcf;tusKd;iSg
jrwpGmbk&m;txHodkU oGm;vwfaomf vrf;c&D;ü
taysmfMuL;olvlqdk;wdkY wnf&SdonfwdkYukd
Mum;od&í wrefjzifh ylöif;cHjcf;ukd &cJh ayV

177/ ukodkvfonfvnf;aumif;? tukodkvfonfvnf;aumif;
tvHk;pHkaom uH onf ukefcef;NyD? xdkYtwl

tvHk;pHkaom oHo&mukdvnf; vGefajrmufNyD?
jynfhwefqmr tjzpfukdvnf; ukefaptyfNyD/

178/ &[ef;jrwf jzpfawmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m;
(tuREfkyfonf) £'°d0d" (tbdnmOf) wdkYü
vnf;avhvmNyD; jzpfyg\
'dAÁaomw"mwftbdnmOfüvnf;aumif;?
apawmy&d,tbdnmOfüvnf;aumif; avhvmNyD; jzpfyg\

179/ a&S;ü aezl;aom cE°mtpOfukd odyg\
'dAÁpu©KtbdnmOfukd okwfoiftyfNyD? tmo0tm;vHk;
ukefcef;ukefNyD? ,ckb0opfü wpfzef jzpfjcf;
r&Sdawmhyg/

180/ jrwfpGmbk&m; t&Sifbk&m;\ txHü
tw→y#dorÇd'gç "r®y#dorÇd'gç
ed½kwâdy#dorÇd'gwdkYü vnf;aumif;? xdkYtwl
y#dbmey#dorÇd'güvnf;aumif; todÓPfonf
tuREfkyftm;jzpfay:cjhyg\

181/ igonf udavomwdkYukd
½ldUNr\$dkufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&\

182/ ig\ vmjcif;um; aumif;aomvmjcif; ppfppf
jzpfay\y/ tqHk;tr awmfudkvdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

183/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;/y/
tqHk;trawmfudk vkdufemusifh oHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif t¹umod&[ef;ronf p*gxmwdkYudk
avQmufqkdcJh\ /

ckepfckajrmuf t¹umodax&Dty'gef NyD;

8-ykPÖdumax&Dty'gef

184/ 0dyóDjrwfpGmbk&m;\ vnf;aumif;?
odcDjrwfpGmbk&m;\ vnf;aumif;?

a0óbljrwpGmbk&m;\ vnf;aumif;?
uukoefjrwpGmbk&m;\ vnf;aumif;?
wm'd*kPfESifhjynfhpHkaom
aumPm*HkjrwpGmbk&m;\ vnf;aumif; -

185/ uóyjrwpGmbk&m;\ vnf;aumif; omoemawmfü
&[ef;jyKíODvESifh jynfhpHkaom&ifhusufaom
ynm&Sdaom £a`E`ukd apmifhpnf;aom &[ef;r jzpfCjHv

186/ igonf tMum;tjrirfsm;\? w&m;ukd usifhaqmif\
taMumif;tusKd; (t|uxmteuf) udk ar;jref;wwf\
w&m;wdkYudk vnf; oif,lí emMum;wwf\
qnf;uyfwwfV

187/ igonf jrwpGmbk&m;omoemawmfwGif
vlwdkY\tv,fü w&m;a[mwwfol jzpfCjH\
igonf xkdtMum;tjrir rsm;jcif;aMumifh cspftyfaom
oDv&Sdaom &[ef;rdef;rwkYukd rxDrJhjrifjyKcJhV

188/ ,ck aemufqHk; jzpfaom b0üvnf; igonf
om0w→dNrKdUawmfwGif temxydPfolaX;\tdrfü
a&cyfuRefr\ (orD;) jzpfCjHv

189/ igonf a&cyfoGm;vwfaomf a&\ tv,fü tat;jzifh
ESdyfpufvsuf&SdaomaA'ifo&ZÑ m,fwfwaom
ykPÖm;udk awGUjrir\
xkdkykPÖm;ukd awGUjrirí
bpum;udk ajymqkd\-

190/ a&cyfavh&Sdaom igonf pum;tjypfab;jzifh
ESdyfpufcH&vsuf t&Sifocif wdkY\
'Pfab;rSaMumufonfjzpfí csrf;at;aom tcgü tcgcyfodrf;
a&odkY qif; ouf&ayV

191/ ykPÖm; oifonf tb,foltm; aMumufí tcgcyfodrf;
a&odkY qif;ouf bdoenf;? cdkufcdkufwkefaom
ukd,fwdkYjzifh jyif;xefaom tat;ukd cHpm;aebdoenf;
([k ajymqdkcJh\)/

192/ cspforD;ykPÖdum jyKNyD;aom tukodkvfukd
ydwfyif&ef ukodkvfaumif;rlukd jyKaeonfukdpifppf oif
odygvsuf ighudk ar;jref;bdV

193/ ykPÖdum BuD;oljzpfap? i,foljzpfap tMuifolonf
tu,fí tukodkvfuH ukd jyKtHh/ xdkolonfvnf;
a&oGef;avmif;jcif;aMumifh tukodkvfuHrS vGwfajrmuf\
([k ykPÖm;onfqdk\))/

194/ igonf a&rS wufaom ykPÖm;tm;
w&m;oabmESifh pyf,SOfaom pum;udk
ajymMum;cJh\? xdkykPÖm;onf xdkpum;udk
Mum;vwfaomf xdwfvefYwkefvlyfonf jzpfí &[ef;jyKum
&[EÅmjzpfav\

195/ tMuiftcg uReftrsKd;ü
wpf&matmuf ,kwfavsmhonfukd jynfhapvsuf
arG;zGm;cJh\? xdkYaMumifh ightm;]]ykPÖm}}[laom
trnfonf jzpf\? xdk&tSifocif wdkYonf
ighukdawmfvSefNyD;onf (uRefr[kwfonf) \ tjzpfukd
jyKukef\

196/ xdkYaemuf igonf olaX;udk cGifhjyKapí
&[ef;abmifodkY0ifa&muf &[ef; jyK\? umvrMumrDyif
t&[wåzkdvfodkY a&mufcJhay\

197/ &[ef;jrwf jzpfawmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m;
tuREkfyfonf £'°d0d" (tbdnmOf) wdkYü
vnf;avhvmNyD; jzpfyg\

'dAÁaomw"mwftbdnmOfüvnf;aumif;?
apawmy&d,tbdnmOfüvnf;aumif; avhvmNyD; jzpfyg\

198/ a&S;ü aezl;aom cE°mtpOfukd odyg\
'dAÁpu©KtbdnmOfudk okwfoiftyfNyD? tmo0tm;vHk;
ukefcef;ukefNyD? ,cktcg b0opfü wpfzef jzpfjcf;
r&Sdawmhyg/

199/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\ tpGrf;aMumifh
tw→y#dorÇd'gç "r®y#dorÇd'gç ed½kwåd
y#dorÇd'gwdkYü vnf;aumif;? xdkYtwl
y#dbmey#dorÇd'güvnf;aumif; tuREkfyf\
todÓPfonftnpftaMu; uif;í pifMu,fyg\

200/ ur®|mef;bm0emaMumifh BuD;aom
ynm&Sdol jzpf\? tMum;tjrifaMumifhom vQiftMum;tjrif
rsm;ol jzpf\? rmeaMumifh ,kwfedrfhaom
trsKd;üjzpf&\? rSef\ uHonfraysmufysufonfomwnf;/

201/ igonf udavomwdkYukd
½ldUNr§dKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&SdbJ
ae&\

202/ ig\ vmjcif;um; aumif;aomvmjcif; pifppf
jzpfay\y/ tqHk;tr awmfudkvdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

203/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;/y/
tqHk;trawmfudk vkdufem usifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif ykPÖdum&[ef;ronf p*gxmwkdYudk
avQmufqkdcJh\ /

&Spfckajrmuf ykPÖdumax&Dty'gef NyD;

9-trÁygv dax&Dty'gef

204/ a&mifjcnfawmftpOfjzifh awGUxdtyfaom
udk,fawmf&Sdawmfraom zkórnf
aomtMuifjrwpGmbk&m;onf &Sd\? igonf
xdkjrwpGmbk&m;\ ESrawmf jzpfCJh\? rif;rsKd;ü
arG;zGm;cJh\

205/ igonf xdkjrwpGmbk&m;\ w&m;udk
emMum;&í tvGefMunfnKdaom pdwfjzifh
tvSLBuD;udkay;vSLNyD;vQif ½kyftqif;\
jynfhpHkjcif;udk qkawmif;cJh\

206/ pb'´urÇmrS oHk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü avmu\
tjrwfqHk; a&SUoGm;jzpf awmfraom avmu\
qDrD;wefaqmifozG,f jzpfawmfraom avmuoHk;yg;\
udk;uG,f &m jzpfawmfraom odcDjrwpGmbk&m;onf
yGifhawmfrl\-

207/ xdktcg igonf aysmfarGUzG,faumif;aom
t½kPNrdKUwGif ykPÖm;rsKd;ü jzpf\?
udavomrSvGwfajrmufaom pdwf&Sdaom &[ef;rudk
trsufxGufonfjzpfí usdefqj cJhV

208/]jynfhwefqmruJhodkY} tusifhr&Sd?
jrwpfGmbk&m;omoemawmfudk zsufqD;wwf\[k
podkYqJa&;cJhí xdk,kwfrmaom tukodkvfuHaMumifh-

209/ Murf;? uwfaom i&JodkY a&mufvsuf
BuD;pGmaom qif;&J'ku©ESifh jynfhpHk\?
xdki&JrSpkawvwfaomf vlwdkYü txD;usefol (olqif;&Jr)
jzpf&V

210/ b0wpfaomif;wdkYywfVHk;
jynfhwefqmrtjzpfudk jyKcJh&\?]ysufpD;apwwf aom
tqdyfudkpm;NyD; (paoab;rS rvGwfajrmuf) ouJhodkY}
xdktukodkvfrS rvGwf ajrmufcJhacs/

211/ igonf uóyjrwpfGmbk&m;omoemawmfü
jrwaomtusifhudk rSD0J (usifhoHk;) cJh\? xdkuH\
tusKd;aMumifh wm0wðomewfjynfö jzpfcJh&V

212/ aemufqHk;jzpfaom b0odkY a&mufvwfaomf
o&ufyiftcufMum;ü arG;zGm; í Oyygwfy#doaE"aeol
jzpfcJh\? xdkYaMumifh igonf]]trÁygvD}}[k
xif&Sm;cJhV

213/ owå0gtuka#wdkYjzifh jch&Hvsuf
jrwpfGmbk&m;omoemawmfü &[ef;jyKcJh\?
igonfjrwpfGmbk&m;\ &ifü jzpfaom orD;awmfjzpfí
wkefvlyfcif; r&Sdaom edAÁmef
t&yfodkYa&mufcJh&ayV

214/ &[ef;jrwf jzpfawmfrlaom jrwpfGmbk&m;
tuREkfyfonf £'"d0d" (tbdnmOf) wdkYü
vnf;avhvmNyD; jzpfygV 'dAÁaomw"mwftbdnmOf\
pifMu,fjcif;üvnf;aumif;?
apawmy&d,tbdnmOfüvnf;aumif; avhvmNyD; jzpfygV

215/ a&S;ü aezl;aom cE``mtpOfudk odyg\?
'dAÁpu©KtbdnmOfudk okwfoiftyfNyD? tmo0tm;vHk;
ukefcef;ukefNyD? ,cktcg b0opfü wpfzef jzpfjCIF;
r&SdawmhYg/

216/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\ tpGrf;aMumifh
tw→y#dorÇd'gç "r®y#dorÇd'gç
ed½kwådy#dorÇd'gwdkYü vnf;aumif;? xdkYtwl
y#dbmey#dorÇd'güvnf;aumif; tuREfkyf\
todÓPfonftnpftaMu;uif;í pifMu,fygV

217/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½dIU NrşdKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&SdbJ
ae&V

218/ ig\ vmjCIF;um; aumif;aomvmjCIF; pifppf
jzpfayV/y/ tqHk;tr awmfudkvdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

219/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifh oHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif trÁygvD&[ef;ronf p*gxmwdkYudk
avQmufqdkcJhV /

udk;ckajrmuf trÁygvDax&Dty'gef NyD;V

10-ayovmax&Dty'gef

220/ pb'´urÇmü ykPÖm;rsKd;jzpfawmfrlaom
jrwfaom tjCHt&Htausmftapm &Sdawmfrlaom
w&m;a[myk*¾dKvfwdkYwGif tjrwfqHk;jzpfawmfrlaom
tEG,ftm;jzifh uóy rnfaom jrwfpGmbk&m;onf
yGifhawmfrlV

221/ igonf om0w→dNrdKUawmfwGif
OygoumtrsKd;ü arG;zGm;NyD;vQif xdkjrwfpGm
bk&m;udk zl;jrifíw&m;udkvnf; emMum;&jCIF;aMumifh-

222/ xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;udkvnf; udk;uG,f&m[lí
qnf;uyfvsuf oDvwdkYudk vnf; aqmufwnfcJh\?
wpf&Ha&mtcg BuD;jrwfaom vkHYv&Sdawmfrlaom
xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;onf rsm;pGmaom vlwdkY\
tpnf;ta0;ü-

223-224/ a&S;ü rMum;zl;ao;aom 'ku©opömpaom
opömav;yg;w&m;wdkYü ynmrsufpdonfvnf;aumif;?
ÓPfonfvnf;aumif;? ynmonfvnf;aumif;?
0dZÆmtvif;a&mifonfvnf;aumif; ightm; jzpfay:cJh\[k
rdrd\ opömav;yg; xdk;xGif; odjcf;udk jyawmfrlav\
xdkw&m;pum;udk Mum;em&í oif,lNyD;vQif
&[ef;wdkYudk vnf; ar;jref;cJhV

225/ aumif;pGm jyKtyfaom
xdkuHaMumifhvnf;aumif;? apwemç
awmifhwrlwdkYaMumifhvnf;aumif; vIUcE"mudk,fudk
pGefYy,f&onf&Sdaomf igonf wm0wðombHkodkY
a&mufcJhV

226/ ,ck aemufqHk;jzpfaoM b0üvnf; BuD;us,faom
olaX;rsKd;ü jzpfCJh\? jrwfpGmbk&m;xHodkY csOf;uyfí
opömav;yg;ESifh pyfaom olawmfaumif;w&m;udk
emMum;&jcif;aMumifh-

227/ &[ef;jyKí rMumjrifhrDyif opömav;yg;wdkY\
teufoabmwdkYudk qifjcf vwfaomf
tmoa0gtm;vHk;wdkYudk ukefcef;apí t&[wåzdkvfodkY
a&mufV

228/ &[ef;jrwf jzpfawmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m;
tuREkfyfonf £'"d0d" (tbdnmOf) wdkYü
vnf;avhvmNyD;ol jzpfygV
'dAÁaomw"mwftbdnmOfüvnf;aumif;?
apawmy&d,tbdnmOfüvnf;aumif; avhvmNyD;ol
jzpfygV

229/ a&S;ü aezi;aom cE"mtpOfudk odyg\?
'dAÁpu©KtbdnmOfudk okwfoiftyfNyD? tmo0tm;vHk;
ukefcef;ukefNyD? ,cktcg b0opfü wpfzef jzpfjCIF;
r&Sdawmhyg/

230/ bk&m;jrwf\ tpGrf;aMumifh tw→y#dorÇd'gç
"r®y#dorÇd'gç ed½kwådy#dorÇd'gwdkYü
vnf;aumif;? xdkYtwlyif y#dbmey#dorÇd'güvnf;aumif;
tuREfkyf\ ÓPfonf tnpftaMu;uif;ípifMu,fygV

231/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½dIUrd\$KufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD? b0tm;vHk;udk
y,fEkWftyfukefNyD?]qifronf taESmiftzGJUudk
jzwfíaeouJhodkY} igonf tmo0 r&SdbJ ae&V

232/ ig\ vmjCIF;um; aumif;aomvmjCIF; pifppf
jzpfay\? igonf jrwfpGm bk&m;\ txHawmfü
0dZÆmoHk;yg;wdkYudk &tyfukefNyD?
jrwfpGmbk&m;\ tqHk;trawmfudk
vdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

233/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudk vnf;aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudk vnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif ayovm&[ef;ronf p*gxmwdkYudk
avQmufqdkcJhV /

q,fckajrmuf ayovmax&Dty'gef NyD;V

av;ckajrmuf cwåd,m0*f NyD;V

ax&Dty'gefygVdawmf jrefrmjyef NyD;NyD/
